#### IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

HENRY OLIVA and ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ,

Appellants,

VS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

IGANCIO AVILA, JR.,

Respondent.

S.C. DOCKET NO.: 77242

D.C. Case No.: D-15 Electron is ally Filed Sep 17 2021 01:32 a.m.

Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court

#### **APPELLANTS' APPENDIX VOL. 2**

Fred Page, Esq. Page Law Firm Nevada Bar No. 6080 6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140 Las Vegas, Nevada 89113 Attorney for Appellant

Date	Paper/Transcript	Volume	Page
12/18/2017	Affidavit of Service	2	AA000266
08/03/2018	Affidavit of Service	2	AA000339
08/30/2018	Affidavit of Service	2	AA000349
06/22/2020	Affidavit of Shell Mercer, Esq. In Support of Defendant Henry Oliva's Motion to Continue Hearing	3	AA000549- AA000557
08/04/2020	Amended Order Setting Evidentiary Hearing	3	AA000568- AA000569
01/07/2021	Answer and Counterclaim for Custody	3	AA000753- AA000759

09/15/2020	Appendix to Defendant Henry Oliva's	3	AA000600-
	First Amended Motion to Amend an		AA000631
	Order Or in the Alternative Correct		AAUUUUSI
	Omissions in the Order		
12/20/2018	Case Appeal Statement	2	AA000370-
			AA000375
08/12/2015	Certificate of Mailing	1	AA000073-
			AA000074
10/20/2020	Certificate of Service	3	AA000685
10.20.20			AA000686
10/20/2020	Certificate of Service	3	AA000687-
10/20/2020			AA000688
08/15/2018	Certificate of Service	2	AA000347-
00/13/2010			AA000348
08/28/2020	Certificate of Service	3	AA000585
00,20,2020			
			AA000586
09/1/2020	Certificate of Service	3	AA000588
			4 4 000 500
			AA000589
09/21/2020	Certificate of Service	3	AA000647
			1 1 0006 10
	C '.c ' CC '		AA000648
01/31/2020	Certificate of Service	2	AA000480
02/09/2016	Certificate of Service (MOT to	1	AA000148
02/07/2010	Withdraw)	1	AA000150
02/25/2020	Clerk's Certificate / Judgment	3	AA000481
06/02/2015	Complaint for Custody, Visitation, and	1	AA000001
06/03/2015	Child Support	1	AA000004
		ı	1 1000001
00/14/2010		_	AA000340
08/14/2018	Counterdefendant Henry Oliva's	2	
08/14/2018	Counterdefendant Henry Oliva's Opposition to Motion to Reconsider the	2	AA000340 AA000346
08/14/2018	Counterdefendant Henry Oliva's Opposition to Motion to Reconsider the Order from June 20, 201; and Opposition	2	
08/14/2018	Counterdefendant Henry Oliva's Opposition to Motion to Reconsider the Order from June 20, 201; and Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Attorney's Fees	2	
08/14/2018	Counterdefendant Henry Oliva's Opposition to Motion to Reconsider the Order from June 20, 201; and Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Counterdefendant's	2	
	Counterdefendant Henry Oliva's Opposition to Motion to Reconsider the Order from June 20, 201; and Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Counterdefendant's Motion for Attorney's Fees and Costs		AA000346
08/14/2018	Counterdefendant Henry Oliva's Opposition to Motion to Reconsider the Order from June 20, 201; and Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Counterdefendant's	2	AA000340- AA000346 AA000121- AA000123

		T	AA000136
10/26/2020	Court Minutes	3	AA000689-
10/20/2020	Court Minutes		AA000690
10/27/2020	Court Minutes	3	AA000691-
10/2//2020	Court Minutes		AA000691
11/25/2020	Court Minutes	3	AA000722-
11/25/2020	Court Minutes	3	AA000722-
04/16/2021	Court Minutes	3	AA000723
04/10/2021	Court Minutes	3	AA000797-
05/26/2021	Court Minutes	3	AA000738
03/20/2021	Court Minutes	3	
01/25/2018	Court Minutes	2	AA000822
01/23/2018	Court Minutes	2	AA000280-
			AA000282
03/29/2018	Court Minutes	2	AA000292-
			AA000296
09/11/2018	Court Minutes	2	AA000355-
			AA000356
03/20/2020	Court Minutes	3	AA000537-
			AA000538
04/02/2020	Court Minutes	3	AA000539-
			AA000540
06/23/2020	Court Minutes	3	AA000559-
			AA000561
07/31/2020	Court Minutes	3	AA000564-
			AA000565
01/08/2021	Defendant Henry Oliva's First Amended	3	AA000760-
	Witness List		AA000764
09/14/2020	Defendant Henry Oliva's Motion to	3	AA000590-
	Amend an Order Or in the Alternative		AA000599
	Correct Omissions in the Order		
06/22/2020	Defendant Henry Oliva's Motion to	3	AA000543-
	Continue Hearing		AA000548
11/14//2020	Defendant Henry Oliva's Opposition to	3	AA000693-
11/14//2020	Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideratin of	) 3	AA000721
	the Order Filed August 17, 2020, for		121000721
	Attorney's Fees and Costs, and for Other		
	Related Relief in the Above-Entitled		

	Matter and Countermotion for Attorney's Fees		
12/23/2020	Defendant Henry Oliva's Witness List	3	AA000750- AA000752
09/23/2020	Defendant Oliva's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Motion to Obtain the Original Sealed Birth Certificates From the Nevada Department of Health and Human Services, Division of Public Behavioral Health, Vital Records and Plaintiff's Countermotion to Strike Intervenor's Improper Pleading From the Record, and for Plaintiff's Attorney's Fees and Costs Incurred Herein and for Related Relief	3	AA000650- AA000654
02/09/2016	Defendant's Financial Disclosure Form	1	AA000137- AA000147
01/31/2020	Defendant's Financial Disclosure Form	2	AA000472 AA000479
04/12/2021	Defendant's Pre-trial Memorandum	3	AA000785- AA000796
01/26/2017	Ex Parte Application to Amend Stipulated Decree of Custody	1	AA000204- AA000205
03/02/2020	Exhibit Appendix in Support of Opposition to Motion and Notice of Motion to Modify Child Support and/or Spousal Support and Countermotion for Modification of Custody; to Award Plaintiff Primary Physical Custody of the Minor Child Based Upon Changed Circumstances; for Joint Legal Custody to remain Status Quo; to Set Child Support; to Award Plaintiff the tax exemption; for Specific Visitation to Defendant; for Mandatory Mediation; for Attorney's Fees and Costs and for Other		AA000505- AA000534
10/09/2020	Related Relief Exhibit Appendix in Support of Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration of	3	AA000668- AA000679

	the Order Filed August 17, 2020, for Attorney's Fees and Costs, and for Other Related Relief		
04/29/2021	Findings of Fact, Conclusion of Law, and Order	3	AA000799- AA000807
11/01/2017	First Amended Complaint for Custody	2	AA000247- AA000253
03/01/2017	First Amended Decree of Custody	1	AA000212- AA000227
06/08/2015	Joint Preliminary Injunction	1	AA000005- AA000006
01/31/2020	Motion and Notice of Motion to Modify Child Support and/or Spousal Support	2	AA000458- AA000464
01/31/2020	Motion and Notice of Motion to Modify Child Support and/or Spousal Support	2	AA000465- AA000471
08/26/2020	Motion for Order to Obtain the Original Sealed Birth Certificates From the Nevada Department of Health and Human Services, Division of Public Behavioral Health, Vital Records	3	AA000574- AA000583
11/01/2017	Motion to Join Henry Oliva As A Defendant, For the Limited Purpose of Determining Paternity of the Minor Child, Alan Oliva	2	AA000258- AA000265
07/06/2018	Motion to Reconsider the Order Entered June 20, 2018	2	AA000323- AA000338
01/22/2018	Notice of Affidavit of Attempts for Henry Oliva	2	AA0000283- AA0000286
10/18/2018	Notice of Appeal	2	AA000367- AA000369
06/22/2020	Notice of Appearance	3	AA000541- AA000542
05/25/2021	Notice of Appearance of Counsel	3	AA000819- AA000820
07/28/2016	Notice of Change of Address	1	AA000202- AA000203

	Notice of Change of Address		AA000291-
03/02/2018	Notice of Change of Address	2	AA000291-
0710/2015	Notice of Counsel	1	AA000007- AA000008
04/29/2021	Notice of Entry of Finding of Fact, Conclusion of Law, and Order	3	AA000808- AA000818
03/14/2017	Notice of Entry of First Amended Decree of Custody	1	AA000228- AA000246
12/09/2020	Notice of Entry of Order	3	AA000730- AA000736
12/18/2020	Notice of Entry of Order	3	AA000743- AA000749
06/20/2018	Notice of Entry of Order	2	AA000312- AA000322
02/13/2016	Notice of Entry of Order Amending Stipulated Decree of Custody Filed July 22, 2016	1	AA000208- AA000211
07/12/2016	Notice of Entry of Order from February 23, 2016 Hearing	1	AA000161- AA000165
12/22/2015	Notice of Entry of Order from November 5, 2015 Hearing	1	AA000128- AA000133
09/25/2018	Notice of Entry of Order on Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration; and Judgment for an Award of Attorney's Fees	2	AA000360- AA000366
07/25/2016	Notice of Entry of Stipulated Decree of Custody	1	AA000183- AA000201
08/25/2015	Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order for Paternity Testing	1	AA000111 AA000116
10/12/2020	Notice of Hearing	3	AA000684
06/23/2020	Notice of Hearing	3	AA000558
08/27/2021	Notice of Hearing	3	AA000584

	Notice of Hearing		
08/27/2021		3	AA000587
09/18/2020	Notice of Hearing	3	AA000646
09/18/2020	Notice of Hearing	3	AA000649
09/05/2018	Notice of Non-Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider the Order Entered June 20, 2018	2	AA000350- AA000354
01/22/2018	Notice of Non-Opposition to Plaintiff's Verified Motion to Amend the Complaint, to Establish Joint Legal and Joint Physical Custody, to Set Aside the Custody Decree, to Modify Custody, for Child Support, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs	2	AA000278- AA000279
02/01/2021	Notice of Rescheduling of Evidentiary Hearing	3	AA000769- AA000770
03/11/2020	Notice of Rescheduling of Hearing	3	AA000535-
07/21/2020	Notice of Rescheduling of Hearing	3	AA000562- AA000563
08/04/2020	Notice of Rescheduling of Hearing	3	AA000566- AA000567
02/01/2018	Notice of Withdrawal of Attorney	2	AA000288- AA000290
04/27/2018	Notice of Withdrawal of Attorney	2	AA000297- AA000299
05/09/2018	Notice of Withdrawal of Attorney	2	AA000300- AA000302
03/02/2020	Opposition to Motion and Notice of Motion to Modify Child Support and/or Spousal Support and Countermotion for Modification of Custody; to Award Plaintiff Primary Physical Custody of the Minor Child Based Upon Changed	3	AA000487- AA000504

07/22/2015	Circumstances; for Joint Legal Custody to remain Status Quo; to Set Child Support; to Award Plaintiff the tax exemption; for Specific Visitation to Defendant; for Mandatory Mediation; for Attorney's Fees and Costs and for Other Related Relief  Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Joint	1	AA000044-
07/23/2015	Legal Custody, Joint Physical Custody, Child Support Pursuant to Wright v. Osburn, to Change the Minor Child's Name, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion for an Order for Paternity Testing; For Mediation, for Primary Physical Custody and a Defined Visitation and for an Order for Child Support Attorney's Fees and Other Related Relief	1	AA000065
06/15/2018	Order	2	AA000303- AA000311
08/17/2020	Order	3	AA000570- AA000573
02/08/2016	Order Amending Stipulated Decree of Custody Filed July 22, 2016	1	AA000206- AA000207
09/01/2015	Order for FMC services	1	AA00017-
11/05/2015	Order for FMC Services	1	AA000120
01/25/2018	Order for FMC Services	2	AA000287
06/28/2016	Order from February 23, 20106 Hearing	1	AA000158- AA000160
01/32/2020	Order of Reversal and Demand	3	AA000483- AA000486
01/22/2020	Order of Reversal and Remand	2	}
01/23/2020	TO THE STATE OF TH	3	AA000680-

	,		<del></del>
			AA000683
09/21/2018	Order on Plaintiff's Motion for	2	AA000357-
03/21/2010	Reconsideration; and Judgment for an		AA000359
	Award of Attorney's Fees		
12/16/2020	Order Regarding Court's November 25,	3	AA000737-
12, 10, 2020	2020 Minute Order		AA000742
12/09/2020	Order Regarding Court's October 26,	3	AA000724-
	2020 Order	J	AA000729
11/01/2017	Plaintiff's Exhibit Appendix	2	AA000254-
11,01,201,			AA000257
08/17/2015	Plaintiff's Financial Disclosure Form	1	AA000094-
		1	AA000110
01/19/2018	Plaintiff's Financial Disclosure Form	2	AA000267-
01,19,2010			AA000277
07/10/2015	Plaintiff's Motion for Joint Legal	1	AA000009-
0,,,10,2013	Custody, Joint Physical Custody, Child	1	AA000043
	Support Pursuant to Wright v. Osburn, to		
	Change Minor Child's Name, and for		
	Attorney's Fees and Costs		
10/09/2020	Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration of	3	AA000655-
	the Order Filed August 17, 2020, for		
	Attorney's Fees and Costs, and for Other		AA000667
	Related Relief		
09/16/2020	Plaintiff's Opposition to Intervenor	3	AP000632-
	Henry Oliva's Motion to Obtain the	_	
	Original Sealed Birth Certificates From		AP000645
	the Nevada Department of Health and		
	Human Services, Division of Public		
	Behavioral Health, Vital Records and		
	Plaintiff's Countermotion to Strike		
	Intervenor's Improper Pleading From the		
	Record, and for Plaintiff's Attorney's		
	Fees and Costs Incurred Herein and for		
•	Related Relief		
02/17/2016	Plaintiff's Pre-trial Memorandum	1	AA000151-
02/17/2010		1 -	
	Plaintiff's Pre-trial Memorandum	<u> </u>	AA000157 AA000774-

	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		AA000784
08/12/2015	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Joint Legal Custody, Joint Physical Custody, Child Support Pursuant to Wright v. Osburn, to Change the Minor Child's Name, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Opposition to Defendant's Countermotion for Paternity Testing, Mediation, for Primry Physical Custody and Defined Visitation, and for an Order for Child Support, Attorney's Fees and Other Related Relief	1	AA000075- AA000090
01/08/2016	Receipt of Copy	1	AA000134
12/28/2018	Receipt of Copy	2	AA000448
02/21/2020	Remittitur	3	AA000482
07/31/2015	Reply to Counterclaim	1	AA000066- AA000068
11/12/2015	Settlement Conference and/or Evidentiary Hearing and/or Trial Management Order	1	AA000124- AA000127
07/22/2016	Stipulated Decree of Custody	1	AA000166- AA000182
08/07/2015	Stipulation and Order for Paternity Testing	1	AA000069- AA000072
09/01/2015	Stipulation and Order to Continue Case Management Conference, Plaintiff's Motion and Defendant's Countermotion	1	AA000118- AA000119
08/14/2015	Substitution of Attorney	1	AA000091- AA000093
01/21/2021	Substitution of Attorney of Record for Plaintiff	3	AA000765- AA000768
03/25/2021	Substitution of Attorney of Record for Plaintiff	3	AA000771- AA000773
12/28/2018	Transcript re: All Pending Motions 1/25/2018	2	AA000376- AA000447

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27

12/28/2018	Transcript re: All Pending Motions 9/11/2018	2	AA000449- AA000457
08/24/2021	Transcript re: Evidentiary Hearing dated April 16, 2021	4	AA000823- AA001052
08/24/2021	Transcript re: Hearing June 23, 2020	4	AA001053- AA001086

**Electronically Filed** 11/1/2017 11:22 AM Steven D. Grierson

ACOM

AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ.

NEVADA BAR# 10187

PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC.

509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET

LAS VEGAS, NV 89101

TEL: (702) 260-1010 FAX: (702) 364-2010

EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr.

> DISTRICT COURT, FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

10

11

12

13

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

IGNACIO AVILA, JR.

ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ,

Defendant.

VS.

14 15

16

17

18

19 20

22 23

21

24

25

26 27

28

Plaintiff. CASE NO: D-15-515892-C

DEPT NO: L

## FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT FOR CUSTODY

- That Plaintiff, for a period of more than six (6) weeks immediately 1. preceding the filing of this action, has been and now is, an actual, bona fide resident of the State of Nevada for more than six (6) weeks prior to the filing of this action, and still has the intent to make the State of Nevada her home, residence, and domicile for an indefinite period of time.
  - That the parties have never been married. 2.

- 3. That there are two (2) minor children the issue of the relationship, to wit: Alan Oliva, born October 18, 2011, and Jazlynn Rose Martinez Avila, born October 25, 2013, and the children are both residents of the State of Nevada.
- 4. That Plaintiff is the father of the minor children. Paternity is not disputed regarding the child, Jazlynn, and Plaintiff is listed on the Birth Certificate as such.

  Plaintiff is the father of Alan, and Plaintiff has verified this with a DNA test. Thus, paternity is at issue regarding the child, Alan, and the Court should establish his paternity.
- That the Plaintiff and Defendant are fit and proper persons to be awarded joint physical custody of the minor children.
- That the Plaintiff and Defendant are fit and proper persons to be awarded joint legal custody of the minor children.
- 7. That the Court should change the name of the child, Alan Oliva, to Alan Avila, reflecting the Plaintiff's last name. The name change is not being made to avoid creditors/debts, to defraud someone and/or to infringe upon the rights of another.
- 8. That the Birth Certificate of the child, Alan Oliva, be amended by adding the Plaintiff's name as the father of the child.
- 9. That Child Support should be set in an amount to be determined by the Court in accordance with NRS 125B.070, NRS 125B.080, and Wright v. Osburn, 114 Nev. 1367, 70 P.2d 1071 (1998).

- 10. That Defendant and Plaintiff shall both cover the health, dental, and vision insurance for the children, with the parties equally dividing the costs for unreimbursed medical expenses, pursuant to the 30/30 rule.
- 11. That the Tax Exemption for the minor children should be split between the parties equally.
- 12. That in the event that Custody is unable to be resolved that this Court set an Evidentiary Hearing to determine Custody.
- 13. That Plaintiff has had to retain the services of an attorney to litigate this matter on his behalf and the Defendant should be ordered to pay Plaintiff's attorney's fees.
- 14. That pursuant to NRS 125C.200, as amended by AB No. 263, Section 16, the parties, and each of them, are hereby placed on notice of the following:

That, pursuant to NRS Chapter 125, notice is hereby given to the custodial parent or the parents having legal custody, that if you intend to move to a place outside the State and to take the minor child with you, must, as soon as possible and before the planned move, obtain the written consent of the other parent and if permission is refused, must obtain an Order from the Court to that effect.

PENALTY FOR VIOLATION OF ORDER: THE ABDUCTION, CONCEALMENT OR DETENTION OF A CHILD IN VIOLATION OF THIS ORDER IS PUNISHABLE AS A CATEGORY D FELONY AS PROVIDED IN NRS 193.130. NRS 200.359 provides that every person having a limited right of custody to a child or any parent having no right of custody to the child who willfully detains, conceals or removes the child

from a parent, guardian or other person having lawful custody or a right of visitation of the child in violation of an order of this court, or removes the child from the jurisdiction of the court without the consent of either the court or all persons who have the right to custody or visitation is subject to being punished for a category D felony as provided in NRS 193.130.

- 15. That, pursuant to NRS 125.450, notice is hereby given to the parent responsible for paying support that such person is subject to 31A of NRS regarding the withholding of wages and commissions for payments of support. These statutes and provisions require that if an order issued by a Court of this or any other state, or pursuant to an expedited process, provides for payment for the support of a child, that order is a judgment by operation of law. Such a judgment may not be retroactively modified or adjusted and may be enforced as other judgments of this State. Thus, a parent responsible for paying child support shall be subject to having his or her wages or commission immediately subject to a Wage Assignment pursuant to the provisions of the above-cited statute upon presentation of said child support Order to said parent's employer.
- 16. That notice is hereby given, pursuant to NRS 125B.145, that the Court is required to review child support obligations upon request by the parent, legal guardian or an attorney every three years to determine if the support being paid is within the formula of NRS 125B.070.
- 17. That both parties are subject to the terms imposed by the HAGUE CONVENTION of October 25, 1980, adopted by the 14th Session of the Hague Conference on Private International Law, in accord with NRS 125.510(7), and that the

United States is the country, and Nevada is the state of habitual residence of the minor child, in accordance with NRS 125.510(8).

18. That this Court has subject matter jurisdiction to determine custody in accordance with the Parental Kidnapping Prevention Act (PKPA), 28 U.S.C. Section 1738A(c)(2)(A), and the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction Enforcement Act (UCCJEA), Section 3(a)(1), NRS 125A.050. That NEVADA is the "HOME STATE" within the meaning of UCCJEA Section 2(5) and PKPA 28 U.S.C. Section 1738A (b)(4), NRS 125A.085.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff prays for a Judgment as follows:

- 1. That the Court grant the relief requested in this Complaint for Custody;
- 2. For such other relief as the Court finds to be just and proper.

DATED this day of October, 2017. Respectfully Submitted by:

AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ. NEVADA BAR# 10187 PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC.

509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89101

TEL: (702) 260-1010

FAX: (702) 364-2010

EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr.

1	
2	VERIFICATION
3	STATE OF NEVADA )
4	COUNTY OF CLARK ) ss:
5	Control Children
6	IGNACIO AVILA, JR., under penalty of perjury, being first duly sworn, deposes
7	and says:
8	That he is the Plaintiff in the above entitled action; that he has read the foregoing
10	FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT FOR CUSTODY and knows the contents thereof;
11	that the same is true of his own knowledge, except for those matters therein contained
12	
13	stated upon information and belief, and as to those matters, he believes them to be true.
14	DATED this 2nd day of August . , 2017
15	
16	By: Chill
17	IGNACIO AVILA, JR.
18	
19	SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this did day of August , 2017
20	this day of August, 2017
21	NOTARY PUBLIC in and for said
22	County and State
23	
24	REBECA REVIOLATION NO.
25	Notice Parties Special Health Parties And April 1971 1971 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1975 1975 1975 1975 1975 1975 1975
26	



## ACKNOWLEDGMENT STATE OF NEVADA SS: COUNTY OF CLARK On this May of August \_, 2017, before me, the undersigned Notary Public in and for the said County and State, personally appeared, IGNACIO AVILA, JR., known to me to be the person described in and who executed the foregoing FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT FOR CUSTODY, and who acknowledged to me that he did so freely and voluntarily and for the uses and purposes therein mentioned. WITNESS my hand and official seal. NOTARY PL

Electronically Filed 11/1/2017 11:48 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

**EXHS** 

1

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ.

NEVADA BAR# 10187

PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC.

509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET

LAS VEGAS, NV 89101

TEL: (702) 260-1010 FAX: (702) 364-2010

EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr.

DISTRICT COURT, FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

IGNACIO AVILA, JR.

Plaintiff.

VS.

ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ,

Defendant.

CASE NO: D-15-515892-C

DEPT NO: L

## PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT APPENDIX

COMES NOW Plaintiff, Plaintiff, IGNACIO AVILA, JR., by and through his attorney of record, AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ., of PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC., and submits the following Exhibits in support of Plaintiff's VERIFIED MOTION AMEND THE COMPLAINT FOR CUSTODY, TO ESTABLISH JOINT LEGAL AND PRIMARY PHYSICAL CUSTODY, TO SET ASIDE THE CUSTODY DECREE, TO MODIFY CUSTODY, FOR CHILD SUPPORT, AND FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS.

Page 1

Plaintiff understands that these Exhibits are not considered substantive evidence in his case until formally admitted into evidence.

### Table of Contents:

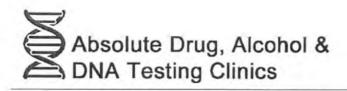
1. Exhibit 1 – Results of DNA test.

DATED this day of October, 2017.

Respectfully Submitted by:

AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ.
NEVADA BAR# 10187
PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC.
509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET
LAS VEGAS, NV 89101
TEL: (702) 260-1010
FAX: (702) 364-2010
EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com
Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr.

# EXHIBIT 1



#### **DNA Test Report**

Not Court Admissible No Chain of Custody

Collection 1/20/2017 1/20/2017 SampleID FT\_851AF FT\_851C

D Name
AF Ignacio Avila Jr.

a Jr. A

Relationship Alleged Father Child

Sample Type Standard Standard Race Unknown

DATA:

CONCLUSION:

The alleged father cannot be excluded as the biological father of the child. The probability of paternity is 99.99% as compared to an untested, unrelated man of the Caucasian population. A prior probability of 0.5 was assumed.

Alan Oliva

STATISTICS:

Paternity Likelihood: Probability: 3578742 99.99%

I verify that I have reviewed and agree with the interpretation of the results.

Zach Gaskin, Chief Scientific Officer

Thursday, January 26, 2017

For Report Consultation Contact:

Absolute Drug & DNA Testing 620 S. 11th St. Ste. 120 Las Vegas, NV 89101 702-498-9405

Marker	FT_851AF	FT_851C	PI
AMEL	X,Y	X,Y	N/A
D3S1358	15	15,16	1.97
D151656	16,18	12,18	50.00
D2S441	10	10,11	2.48
D10S1248	13,15	13,15	2.06
D13S317	10,12	9,12	0.81
Penta E	16	0	N/A
D16S539	12,13	11,13	1.49
D18S51	17	14,17	4.06
D251338	19,22	17,19	1.82
CSF1PO	11	11	3.14
Penta D'	10	0	N/A
TH01 :	7,9.3	7,9.3	2.01
vWA	17	17,19	2.04
D21S11	29	29	4.88
D7S820 .	11,12	8,12	1.69
D5S818	11	11,12	1.27
TPOX	8,11	8,11	1.43
DYS391	9	0	N/A
D8S1179	13	13,15	1.54
D12S391	17,18	17,21	1.00
D19S433	14,15	13.2,14	0.73
FGA	24,26	24	3.64
D2251045	0	0	N/A

Electronically Filed 11/1/2017 11:54 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

MOT

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ.

NEVADA BAR# 10187

PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC.

**509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET** 

LAS VEGAS, NV 89101

TEL: (702) 260-1010 FAX: (702) 364-2010

EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr.

> DISTRICT COURT, FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

IGNACIO AVILA, JR.

Plaintiff,

VS.

ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ,

Defendant.

CASE NO: D-15-515892-C

DEPT. NO: L

17 18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25

26

27 28 NOTICE: YOU ARE REQUIRED TO FILE A WRITTEN RESPONSE TO THIS MOTION WITH THE CLERK OF THE COURT AND TO PROVIDE THE UNDERSIGNED WITH A COPY OF YOUR RESPONSE WITHIN TEN (10) DAYS OF YOUR RECEIPT OF THIS MOTION. FAILURE TO FILE A WRITTEN RESPONSE TO THIS MOTION WITH THE CLERK OF THE COURT WITHIN TEN (10) DAYS OF YOUR RECEIPT OF THIS MOTION MAY RESULT IN THE REQUESTED RELIEF BEING GRANTED BY THE COURT WITHOUT A HEARING PRIOR TO THE SCHEDULED HEARING DATE.

MOTION TO JOIN HENRY OLIVA AS A DEFENDANT, FOR THE LIMITED PURPOSE OF DETERMINING PATERNITY OF THE MINOR CHILD, ALAN OLIVA.

COMES NOW, Plaintiff, IGNACIO AVILA, JR. ("Ignacio"), by and through his attorney of record, AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ., of PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC., and hereby files this Motion to Join Henry Oliva As a Defendant, For the Limited Purpose of Determining Paternity of The Minor Child, Alan Oliva.

The Plaintiff prays for the following relief: .

- For an Order that the Court join Henry Oliva as a necessary party to this case,
   for the limited purpose of determining custody of the minor child, Alan Oliva; and
  - For such other relief as this Court deems just and proper in the premises.

DATED this 3\stackstar day of October 2017.

Respectfully Submitted by:

AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ.

NEVADA BAR# 10187

PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC.

509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET

LAS VEGAS, NV 89101

TEL: (702) 260-1010

FAX: (702) 364-2010

EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr.

1	NOTICE OF MOTION
2	TO: HENRY OLIVA, necessary party as Defendant;
3	YOU, AND EACH OF YOU, WILL PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that the undersigned will
5	bring the foregoing Motion on for hearing before the above-entitled court on the
6	No Appearance Required day of 11/29/2017, 2017, at the hour of o'clockm. of said day, ir
7	
8	Department _ of said Court.
9	DATED this 3 day of October, 2017. Respectfully Submitted by:
10	
11	
12	Own It was
13	AREŽOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ. NEVADA BAR# 10187
14	PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC.
- 5	509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET
15	LAS VEGAS, NV 89101
16	TEL: (702) 260-1010
17	FAX: (702) 364-2010 EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com
18	Attorney for Plaintiff, IGNACIO AVILA, JR
19	
20	POINTS AND AUTHORITIES
21	<u>I.</u>
22	STATEMENT OF FACTS/RELEVANT PROCEDERUAL HISTORY
23	
24	The parties were never married. There are two minor children the issue of the
25	relationship, to wit: Alan Oliva, born October 18, 2011, and Jazlynn Rose Martinez Avila
26	horn October 25, 2013. A Custody Decree was filed on July 16, 2016, granting the parties

Page 3

joint legal custody of Jazlynn, and granting Rosie primary physical custody of Jazlynn.

27

Custody of Alan was not at issue or litigated at the time, because Ignacio did not know that Alan was his child. He only found out recently, on January 20, 2017, that Alan was his son, by a DNA test. Previously, Rosie had told Ignacio that Henry Oliva was Alan's father. Henry's name is on the child's birth certificate.

Ignacio has, along with this Motion, filed a Verified Motion to Amend the Complaint for Custody, To Establish Joint Legal and Joint Physical Custody, To Set Aside the Custody Decree, To Modify Custody, For Child Support, And for Attorney's Fees and Costs. Because Henry is listed as the father on Alan's birth certificate, it is necessary to notify Henry and join him to the instant action, so that, if he believes it is appropriate to do so, he may contest Ignacio's claim to paternity of Alan.

#### II. ·

## **ARGUMENT**

Ignacio hereby incorporates the facts and analysis from section I of this Motion.

A. HENRY SHOULD BE JOINED TO THIS CASE AS A DEFENDANT, AS A NECESSARY PARTY, FOR THE LIMITED PURPOSE OF DETERMINING PATERNITY OF THE CHILD, ALAN.

NRCP 19 states, in pertinent part:

(a) A person who is subject to service of process and whose joinder will not deprive the court of jurisdiction over the subject matter of the action shall be joined as a party in the action if (1) in the person's absence complete relief cannot be accorded among those already parties, or (2) the person claims an interest relating to the subject of the action and is so situated that the disposition of the action in the person's absence may (i) as a practical matter impair or impede the person's ability to protect that interest or (ii) leave any of the persons already parties subject to a substantial risk of incurring double, multiple, or otherwise inconsistent obligations by reason of the claimed interest. If the person has not been so joined, the court shall order that the person be made a party. If the person should

 join as a plaintiff but refuses to do so, the person may be made a defendant, or, in a proper case, an involuntary plaintiff.

In this case, Henry must be joined as a party to this case, for the purpose of determining paternity, because, in his absence, complete relief cannot be accorded among those already parties, and because Henry has claimed an interest relating to the subject of the action, in that he has held himself out to be Alan's father by having his name on the child's Birth Certificate, and by participating, to some degree, in Alan's life via his relationship with Rosie.

The child whose paternity is at issue, Alan, is five (5) years old. As detailed in Alan's Motion noted supra, he is seeking joint custody of Alan, based, in part, on the fact that he very recently found out that he is, in fact, Alan's biological father. Thus, Henry is a necessary party to this case, for the limited purpose of determining paternity, so that he may, if he sees fit, challenge Ignacio's assertion of paternity of Alan.

#### III.

## CONCLUSION

The Plaintiff prays for the following relief:

- For an Order that the Court join Henry Oliva as a necessary party to this case,
   for the limited purpose of determining custody of the minor child, Alan Oliva; and
  - 2. For such other relief as this Court deems just and proper in the premises.

**DATED** this day of October, 2017.

Respectfully Submitted by:

AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ.

NEVADA BAR# 10187

PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC.

509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET

LAS VEGAS, NV 89101

TEL: (702) 260-1010 FAX: (702) 364-2010

EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr.

### VERIFICATION STATE OF NEVADA SS. COUNTY OF CLARK IGNACIO AVILA, JR., being first duly sworn, deposes and says: That he is the Defendant in the above-entitled action; that he has read the foregoing MOTION TO JOIN HENRY OLIVA AS A DEFENDANT, FOR THE LIMITED PURPOSE OF DETERMINING PATERNITY OF THE MINOR CHILD, ALAN OLIVA and know the contents thereof; the same is true of his own knowledge except as to those matters therein stated on information and belief and, as to those matters, he believes them to be true. IGNACIO AVII SUBSGRIBED and SWORN to before me NOTARY PUBLIC in and for said County and State



#### DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Taylacio Aviu, TV. Plaintiff/Petitioner	Case No. D-15-515892-C
W L	Dept.
Defendant/Respondent	MOTION/OPPOSITION FEE INFORMATION SHEET
Notice: Motions and Oppositions filed after entry of a fine subject to the reopen filing fee of \$25, unless specifically expositions filed in cases initiated by joint petition may be accordance with Senate Bill 388 of the 2015 Legislative Section 1. Select with small problems for the section of the sectio	excluded by NRS 19.0312. Additionally, Motions and a subject to an additional filing fee of \$129 or \$57 in ession.
Step 1 Select either the \$25 or \$0 filing fee in the \$25 The Motion/Opposition being filed with	
So The Motion/Opposition being filed with fee because:	this form is not subject to the \$25 reopen before a Divorce/Custody Decree has been
<ul> <li>☐ The Motion/Opposition is being filed established in a final order.</li> <li>☐ The Motion/Opposition is for reconsiderable.</li> </ul>	leration or for a new trial, and is being filed or decree was entered. The final order was
☐ Other Excluded Motion (must specify	)
Step 2- Select the \$0, \$129 or \$57 filing fee in the	ne box below.
\$57 fee because: The Motion/Opposition is being filed	this form is not subject to the \$129 or the in a case that was not initiated by joint petition. on previously paid a fee of \$129 or \$57.
S129 The Motion being filed with this form into modify, adjust or enforce a final ord	s subject to the \$129 fee because it is a motion er.
□ \$57 The Motion/Opposition being filing wit	h this form is subject to the \$57 fee because it is just or enforce a final order, or it is a motion a fee of \$129.
Step 3. Add the filing fees from Step 1 and Step	
The total filing fee for the motion/opposition I at \$\subsetents\ 825 \subseteq \$\$57 \subseteq \$\$82 \subseteq \$\$129 \subseteq \$\$154	n filing with this form is:
Party filing Motion/Opposition: Toncio	Avila, Jr. Date 10/31A
Signature of Party or Preparer	

AOS

## DISTRICT COURT, CLARK COUNTY CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

**Electronically Filed** 12/18/2017 12:16 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

IGNACIO AVILA JR

Plaintiff

CASE NO: D-15-515892-C

VS

HEARING DATE/TIME:

ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ

Defendant

DEPT NO:

#### AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

ALLAN SANDOVAL 2636260 being duly sworn says: That at all times herein affiant was and is a citizen of the United States, over 18 years of age, not a party to or interested in the proceedings in which this affidavit is made. That affiant received 1 copy(ies) of the FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT FOR CUSTODY; VERIFIED MOTION TO AMEND THE COMPLIANT FOR CUSTODY; PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT APPENDIX; MOTION TO JOIN HENRY OLIVA AS A DEFENDANT, on the 14th day of November, 2017 and served the same on the 15th day of November, 2017, at 16:41 by:

delivering and leaving a copy with the servee ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ at (address) 5005 LOSEE RD. #3019, NORTH LAS VEGAS NV 89081

#### Pursuant to NRS 53.045

EP192364

I declare under penalty of perjury under the law of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct.

EXECUTED this 15 day of

2017.

**ALLAN SANDOVAL 2636260** 

			1	Electronically Filed 1/19/2018 2:42 PM
FDF	NO COME DAYS			Steven D. Grierson
Name: AREZOU H. Address: 509 SOUTI				CLERK OF THE COURT
	S, NV 89101		Ψ.	- Chunk
Phone: (702) 260-101				
Email: apiroozi@piro				•
Attorney for Ignacio				
Nevada State Bar Ne	0.10187		4	
	Dist	rict _ Judicial Dis	ariet Court	4.5
	Clar	k County	_, Nevada	
12000				
IGNACIO	AVILA, JR.		Case No. D-15-5	15892-C
	Plaintiff,		Dept.	
VS.	PALS ALL DIPLATED			
ROSIE ELA	Defendant.		7	
	Defendant.			
B. Employment Info	ently employed/ self-emp			n additional page if needed.
Date of Hire	Employer Name	Job Title	· Work Scho	
Date of file	Employer (value	JOB THE	(days)	(shift times)
10/22/2008	CAESARS PALACE	WAREHOUSE	• MON-FI	RI 3AM-11AM
		ATTENDANT		
C. Prior Employme		f yes, what is your What agency certifi What is the nature of	ed you disabled? of your disability: king at your curre	
Prior Employer:	ожинд иногиванов.	Date of Hire:	Date	of Termination: *
Reason for Leavi	ing:	Date of Title.	Date	VA T VALUE MANUAL VIII.
Rev. 8-1-2014		Page 1 of 8		

AA000267

#### Monthly Personal Income Schedule

#### A. Year-to-date Income.

As of the pay period ending 11/30/2017 my gross year to date pay is 49,549.50

#### B. Determine your Gross Monthly Income.

Hourly Wage

\$22.25 Hourly	×	40.00 Number of hours	=	\$890.00 Weekly	×	52 Weeks	=	\$46,280.00 Annual	-	12 Months	=	\$3,856.67 Gross Monthly
Wage		worked per week		Income		VY CCRS		Income		·		Income

#### Annual Salary

	 12	\$0.00
Annual Income	Months	Gross Monthly Income

#### C. Other Sources of Income.

Source of Income	Frequency	Amount	12 Month Average	1
Annuity or Trust Income				
Bonuses				4
Car, Housing, or Other allowance:		1 2 *		
Commissions or Tips:				
Net Rental Income:	+			
Overtime Pay	•			
Pension/Retirement:				
Social Security Income (SSI):			1	
Social Security Disability (SSD):				
Spousal Support				
Child Support				
Workman's Compensation				, ,
Other_				
Total A	verage Other Incon	ie Receiveti		\$0.00

Total Average (	Gross Monthly Income (add totals from B and C above)	\$3,856.67

#### D. Monthly Deductions

	Type of Deduction	Amount
i.	Court Ordered Child Support (automatically deducted from paycheck)	
2.	Federal Health Savings Plan	
3,	Federal Income Tax	349,00
4.	Amount for you: Health Insurance For Opposing Party: For your Child(ren):	0.00
5.	Life, Disability, or Other Insurance Premiums	
6.	Medicare	
7.	Retirement, Pension, IRA, or 401(k)	
8.	Savings	
9.	Social Security	•
10:	Union Dues	55.00
11.	Other: (Type of Deduction)	
	Total Monthly Deductions (Lines 1-11)	404.00

#### Business/Self-Employment Income & Expense Schedule

#### A. Business Income:

What is your average gross (pre-tax) monthly income/revenue from self-employment or businesses? \$

## B. Business Expenses: Attach an additional page if needed.

Type of Business Expense	Frequency	Amount	12 Month Average
Advertising			3.
Car and truck used for business			
Commissions, wages or fees		•	
Business Entertainment/Travel			1
Insurance			
Legal and professional			
Mortgage or Rent			
Pension and profit-sharing plans	·	*	
Repairs and maintenance			
Supplies			
Taxes and licenses (înclude est. tax payments)		*	-
Utilities			
Other:		•	
	Total Average	Business Expenses	0.0

Page 3 of 8

#### Personal Expense Schedule (Monthly)

A. Fill in the table with the amount of money you spend each month on the following expenses and check whether you pay the expense for you, for the other party, or for both of you.

Expense	Monthly Amount 1 Pay	For Me	Other Party	For Both
Alimony/Spousal Support	101			
Auto Insurance	80.00	1		
Car Loan/Lease Payment	358.05	/		
Cell Phone	360.00			✓
Child Support (not deducted from pay)	450.00		V	
Clothing, Shoes, Etc	75.00		. 1	
Credit Card Payments (minimum due)	25.00	/		1.
Dry Cleaning				
Electric	50.00			/
Food (groceries & restaurants)	250.00		+	. /
Fuel	. 240.00			/
Gas (for home)	30.00			/
Health Insurance (not deducted from pay)				
HOA	42.50			. 1
Home Insurance (if not included in mortgage)				
Home Phone				*
Internet/Cable	58.00			/
Lawn Care				
Membership Fees .				
Mortgage/Rent/Lease	911.00			1
Pest Control				
Peis				
Pool Service				
Property Taxes (if not included in mortgage)				
Security	•		ı.	
Sewer				
Student Loans				
Unreimbursed Medical Expense				
Water	60.00			
Other:				
Total Monthly Expenses	• 2,989.55		•	

#### Household Information

A. Fill in the table below with the name and date of birth of each child, the person the child is living a with, and whether the child is from this relationship. Attached a separate sheet if needed.

	Child's Name	Child's DOB	Whom is this child living with?	Is this child from this relationship?	Has this child been certified as special needs/disabled?
1,	JAZLYNN AVILA	10/25/13	MOTHER	YES	
2111	ALAN OLIVA	10/18/11	MÖTHER	YES	-
3 <sup>rd</sup>	HENRY OLIVA	11/22	MOTHER	. NO	
411					×

B. Fill in the table below with the amount of money you spend each month on the following expenses for each child.

Type of Expense	1st Child	2 <sup>nd</sup> ,Child	3 <sup>rd</sup> Child =	4 <sup>th</sup> Child
Cellular Phone				
Child Care				
Clothing	50.00	50.00		
Education		*		
Entertainment	50.00			
Extracurricular & Sports				
Health Insurance (if not deducted from pay)				
Summer Camp/Programs				
Transportation Costs for Visitation	100.00			
Unreimbursed Medical Expenses				
Vehicle			*	
Other:			,	
Total Monthly Expenses	200.00	50.00	0.00	0.00

C. Fill in the table below with the names, ages, and the amount of money contributed by all persons living in the home over the age of eighteen. If more than 4 adult household members attached a separate sheet.

Name	Age	Person's Relationship to You (i.e. sister, friend, cousin, etc)	Monthly Contribution	
				,
		1 * -		

#### Personal Asset and Debt Chart

A. Complete this chart by listing all of your assets, the value of each, the amount owed on each, and whose name the asset or debt is under. If more than 15 assets, attach a separate sheet.

Line	Description of Asset and Debt Thereon	Gross Value		Total Amount Owed		Net Value	Whose Name is on the Account? You, Your Spouse/Domestic Partner or Both
1.	HOUSE	\$138,000.00	-	\$132,982.00	-	\$ 5,018.00	MINE
2.	TRUCK	\$4,000.00	-	\$1,740.00	-	\$ 2,260.00	MINE
3.		S	-	S	=	\$ 0.00	
4.		S	-	\$ .	=	\$ 0.00	
5.		S	-	S	=	\$ 0.00	
6.		S	-	s .		\$ 0.00 .	
7.		S	-	s · .	-	\$ 0.00	
8.		S	-	S		\$ 0.00	
9.		S	-	\$	-	\$ 0.00	
10.		s ·	-	S	-	\$ 0.00	•
H.		S	-	S :	=	\$ 0.00	•
12.		S	-	S	=	\$ 0.00	
13.		S	-	S		\$ 0.00	
14.		S	-	\$		\$ 0.00	
15.		S	-	S		\$ 0.00	
	Total Value of Assets (add lines 1-15)	\$142,000.00	-	\$134,722.00	=	\$ 7,278.00	

B. Complete this chart by listing all of your unsecured debt, the amount owed on each account, and whose name the debt is under. If more than 5 unsecured debts, attach a separate sheet.

Line #	Description of Credit Card or Other Unsecured Debt	Total Amount owed	Whose Name is on the Account? You. Your Spouse/Domestic Partner or Both
1.		\$	•
2.		S	
3.		. 5	•
4.		S ·	
5.		S	A
6.		S	•
Total Unse	cured Debt (add lines 1-6)	\$ 0.00	•

## CERTIFICATION

Attorney	Inform	ation: Con	nplete the follo	wing sentence	282			
	1	thave/hav	e not) HAVE			retained	an attorney	for this case.
	2.	As of the d	ate of today, th	e attorney has	s been paid	a total of	\$ 6,5,00.00	on my behalf.
	3.	I have a ere	edit with my at	torney in the a	unount of S		•	
	4.	I currently	owe my attorn	ey a total of \$	0.00			
	5,	l owe my p	rior attorney a	total of \$				
IMPORT	FANT: F	Read the fol	lowing paragra	: •	and initial	each one.		3
	instruct 1 guara	ions in com	or affirm und apleting this Fi uthfulness of false statement	nancial Disclothe informati	osure Form. on on this	Lunderst Form, L	and that, by also unders	my signature, tand that if I
	de	I have a	ttached a cop	y of my 3 mo	st recent pa	ay stubs t	o this form.	
			attached a c ut to this form			nt YTD	income sta	atement/P&L
		I have n unemple	of attached a oyed.	copy of my p	ay stubs to	this forn	i because I	am currently
	Signatur	o Sgr	al			12 Date	14/20	17

## CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

•		* 1 4
service of	the General	Finañcial
the following	ng manner:	
ollows:		1.
osee	RD. #	3019,
ice List, pu	rsuant to NEF	CR 9, to:
*1		
ervice by E	lectronic Mea	ns on file
	,	:
1/200	mix	6
	the following of the follows:  OSEE ice List, pu	service of the General the following manner:  OSEE RD. #  ice List, pursuant to NEF

PROPERTY:1130

EE NO: 800381815 DEPT NO: 01815

#### BULLETIN BOARD

Rewinder, if you have had a change in your personal financial situation or lifestyle you may want to consider submitting a revised IRS form W-4 to update your status and/or exemptions. Please see your HR department to complete a new form, obtain your WL sooner and avoid waiting for the meil, our in at MY PATPOLL ONLINE https://raesais.docagent.net to view and print your W-2 online. Please apply a that your ways of the print your w-2 online. Please ensure that your address is current as well.

SPECIAL INFORMATION

PTO/VAC TAKEN PAY PD PTO/VAC TAKEN YTD

ADD'L W/H:

88.00 EXEMPTIONS: FED: 03 STATE: 00 32.00 STATE CODE:

CHECK DATE: PERIOD ENDING:

PAY FREQUENCY: FRIMARY JOE BASE RATE:

EE.2500

NET PAY

PRE TAX TAXABLE WAGES GROSS DEDUCTIONS TAXES 1666.50 40744.17 CURRENT

235.72   FEDERAL TX   203.35   5014.7   FEDERAL TX   203.35										, 1
DESCRIPTION HOURS RATE EARNINGS HOURS EARNINGS DESCRIPTION AMOUNT AMOUNT 235.72 FEDERAL TX 203.35 5014.7 FEDERAL TX 203.3			HOURS A	ND EARNINGS	5			TAXES AND DEDU	CTIONS	
TACATION 152.00 3372.40 UNION DUES 55.00 660.0 (OLIDAY 5.500) 84.00 1770.40 DUES ASMT. 1.09 96.9 (OLIDAY 5.00 83.7750 Sel.00 DIRECT DEP 1605.55 39722.1	OTRTBU TF2 CRDTS REGULAR OVERTIME		RATE	EARNINGS	HOURS 1837.50	EARNINGS 235,72 80.77 40529.33 3315.28	FEDERAL TX FIGA TAXES QTRTRH TR2 CRDTS	CURRENT AMOUNT 203.35 154.90		AMOUNT 5014.79 5790.54 158.75 54.40
	VACATION HOLLDAY	0.00		≃e2;00	64.0U	3372.40 1770.40	UNION DUES DUES ASMT . DIRECT DEP	55.00 • 3.59		52.00 660.00 96.92 39722.10
										•
TOTAL 07.00 2024.75 2154.25 49549.50 TOTAL 7024.75 49549.5										
	TOTAL	07.00		2024.75	2154.25	49549.50	TOTAL	2024,75		49549,50

CAESARS PALACE ONE HARRAH'S COURT LAS VEGAS, NV 89119

NAME

IGHACIU AVILA JE 1909 STERRA VALLEY WAY

1270772017

AMOUNT

\*\*1 \*29 15 80

HREE DEPOSIT ACCOUNT

NON-NEGOTIABLE

LGBACTU AV	ILA JR 9171106 185100		EMPLOYER: CLV PROPERTY: (430		E NO: EPT DO:	800381615 01615		
			BULLETIN B	OARD				
				*				
SPECIAL	LINFORMATION				CHE'CE	Not	13620453	
PTO/VAC TAU		TAX STATU		- Avr	CHECK		31/09/2017	
PTOZVAC TAKE		00 EXEMPTION: 00 STATE CODE		: 00		ENDING: EQUENCY:	11/02/2017 B	
		ADD'D W/H				Y JOE BASE R		22.250
	GROSS	PRE FAN	TAXABLE WAGES	TANES	1	EDUCTIONS		NETPAY
CURRENT	1780.00		1780.00	30	1.87	1478.13		
Y-T-D	45566.75		45566.75	810	1.90	37461.85		

		HOURS	ND EARNINGS	S			TAXES AND DEDUCTIO	INS	
remainment in			RENT		-T-D		CURRENT		Y-T-D
DESCRIPTION	HOURS	RATE	EARNINGS	HOURS	EARNINGS	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT		AMOUN
QTRTRH						FEDERAL TY	1.65.70		4619.04
THE CRIPTS						FICA TAXES	136.17		€185.86
REGULAR	10.00	22,2570	890,00	1678.50	36991.58				458.75
OVERTIME				100.75		TR2 CEDTS			54.40
HRS ADJUST						FOL ACTION	5.00		48.00
VACATION	40.00	22.2500	E90.00			UNION DUES	55.00		605.00
HOTIDAA				48.00	1325.40	DUES ASMT	2.00		88.97
						DIRECT DEF	1419,13		36506.73
							4		
TOTAL	BU.00		1780,00	1079.25	45566.75	TOTAL	1/80.00		45566.75

CAESARS PALACE ONE HARRAH'S COURT LAS VEGAS, NV 89119

NAME

DEBUSELACY OF ST.

IGHACIO AVILA JR 1000 SIERPA VALLET WAY LAN VEGAS, HV 891.0

AMOUNT 5-----1419.13+

## NON-NEGOTIABLE

DEPT NO: 000301 EMPLOYER: CLV PROPERTY: 1130 BULLETIN BOARD SPECIAL INFORMATION PTO/VAC TAKEN PAY PD 88,00 EXEMPTIONS: FED: 03 STATE: 00 PTO/VAC AVAILABLE PERTOD ENDING: 32.00 STATE CODE: NV JOS DEDUCTIONS
342.10 101\*
H447.08 PRIMARY JOS BASE RATE: GROSS PRE TAN TAXABLE WAGES NET PAY TAXES CURRENT 1958.00 Y-T-D 47524.75 1958.00 47524.75

		HOURS A	ND EARNINGS	5				TAXES AND DED	UCTIONS	٥
DESCRIPTION	LIGHTER	RATE.	RENT LARNINGS		Y-T-1		DESCRIPTION	CURRENT		Y-T-D
QTRTRN TE2 CRDTS	nezero	KAIL	EMESINGS	HOURS		235.72	DESCRIPTION FEDERAL TX FIGA TAXES	AMOUNT 152.40 149.78		AMOUN 4811.4 3635.6
HEGULAR OVERTIME HBS ADJUST	00.00	22.2500	1780.00	1758.50 100.75		38771.58 3315.28	OTRIBH TR2 CRDIS			158.7 54.4
VACATION		22 2500		152.00		3372.40	DOL ACTION UNION DUES	+2.00		50.0 005.0
HOLTDAY	9.00	32,1500	178.00	56.00		1503.40	DUES ASMT DIRECT DEF	1609,82		92.9 38116.5
TOTAL	HH.00		1958.00	2067.25		47524.75	TOTAL	1958.00		47524.75

CAESARS PALACE ONE HARRAH'S COURT LAS VEGAS, NV 89119

NAME

DIRECT DEPOSIT ACCOUNT.

IGHACIO AVIDA JE 1905 SIERRA VALLEY WAY

AMOUNT

## NON-NEGOTIABLE

Electronically Filed 1/22/2018 1:22 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

NOT

1

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ.

Nevada Bar# 10187

PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC.

**509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET** 

LAS VEGAS, NV 89101

TEL: (702) 260-1010 FAX: (702) 364-2010

EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr.

DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

IGNACIO AVILA, JR.,

Plaintiff,

VS.

ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ,

Defendant.

CASE NO: D-15-515892-C

DEPT: L

HEARING DATE: January 25, 2018

HEARING TIME: 9:00 a.m.

ORAL ARGUMENT REQUESTED? YES

# NOTICE OF NON-OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S VERIFIED MOTION TO AMEND THE COMPLAINT FOR CUSTODY, TO ESTABLISH JOINT LEGAL AND JOINT PHYSICAL CUSTODY, TO SET ASIDE THE CUSTODY DECREE, TO MODIFY CUSTODY, FOR CHILD SUPPORT, AND FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS.

COMES NOW Plaintiff, IGNACIO AVILA, JR., by and through his attorney of record,

AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ., of PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC, and hereby provides the Court

Notice of Non-Opposition to his MOTION which was filed with this Court on November 1, 2017, and

personally served on Defendant on November 15, 2017. (Please see attached the Affidavit Of Service

as "EXHIBIT 1") Pursuant to EDCR 2.20(e), Defendant was a afforded ten (10) days to file an

Opposition and the failure "to serve and file written Opposition may be constructed as an admission

that the Motion is meritorious and consent to granting the same." The last day for Defendant to file an

Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion was on November 29, 2017. Pursuant to EDCR 2.23 (b),

AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ., of PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC, will prepare and submit to

l

chambers an Order together with a courtesy copy of this Notice, and respectfully request that the Court (1) consider his Motion on its merits without oral argument; (2) grant the same and enter and Order granting PLAINTIFF'S VERIFIED MOTION TO AMEND THE COMPLAINT FOR CUSTODY, TO ESTABLISH JOINT LEGAL AND JOINT PHYSICAL CUSTODY, TO SET ASIDE THE CUSTODY DECREE, TO MODIFY CUSTODY, FOR CHILD SUPPORT, AND FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS; and, taking the hearing presently scheduled for January 25, 2018, at 9:00 a.m. off calendar.

Rule 2.23 Motions Decided without oral argument at the request of the judge, the clerk must be promptly bring to the judge's attention every motion to which with no response has been timely filed. The clerk must also submit all motions, whether responded to or not, to the judge not less than 3 days before scheduled hearing. If the time to oppose a motion has passed and no opposition has been filed, counsel for the moving.

DATED this \ day of January, 2018.

Respectfully submitted by:

AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ.

Nevada Bar# 10187

PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC.

509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89101

TEL: (702) 260-1010 FAX: (702) 364-2010

EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr.

#### DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Child Custody Complaint

**COURT MINUTES** 

January 25, 2018

D-15-515892-C

Ignacio Avila, Jr., Plaintiff.

Rosie Martinez, Defendant.

January 25, 2018

9:00 AM

All Pending Motions

HEARD BY:

Elliott, Jennifer

COURTROOM: Courtroom 06

COURT CLERK: Victoria Pott

#### PARTIES:

Ignacio Avila, Plaintiff, Counter Defendant,

. Arezou Piroozi, Attorney, present

present

Jazlynn Martinez-Olivia, Subject Minor, not

present

Rosie Martinez, Defendant, Counter Claimant,

present

#### **JOURNAL ENTRIES**

- PLAINTIFF'S VERIFIED MOTION TO AMEND THE COMPLAINT FOR CUSTODY, TO ESTABLISH JOINT LEGAL AND JOINT PHYSICAL CUSTODY, TO SET ASIDE THE CUSTODY DECREE, TO MODIFY CUSTODY, FOR CHILD SUPPORT, AND FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS...PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO JOIN HENRY OLIVA AS A DEFENDANT, FOR THE LIMITED PURPOSE OF DETERMINING PATERNITY OF THE MINOR CHILD, ALAN OLIVA

Soraya Veiga, Bar #7944, present on behalf of Defendant in an UNBUNDLED capacity. Steven Yarmy, Bar #8733, present on behalf of Henry Oliva in an UNBUNDLED capacity.

Plaintiff, Defendant, and Henry Oliva sworn and testified.

Argument by Ms. Piroozi, Ms. Veiga, and Mr. Yarmy regarding Plaintiff's Motions and allegations of

PRINT DATE:	01/29/2018	Page 1 of 3	Minutes Date:	January 25, 2018

fraud. Plaintiff alleged Mr. Oliva presented with a false DNA test.

Court read relative case law on the record.

COURT ORDERED, the Default filed on 1/24/18 shall be STRICKEN from the record. Henry Oliva, shall be added as a third party Defendant to this case. Court is not ordering a Paternity Test absent a STIPULATION. Parties REFERRED to Family Mediation Center (FMC) for MEDIATION. A Return Hearing is SET for 3/29/18 at 9:30 AM. Order for Family Mediation Center Services FILED IN OPEN COURT. If parties are unable to reach an agreement, counsel shall file a brief as to whether fraud can be imputed to the Defendant when the fraud was committed by a person outside of the case. Counsel may further request an earlier return date.

The parties shall keep each other apprised of any CHANGE in ADDRESS, TELEPHONE NUMBER, and EMPLOYMENT, ten days prior to making the change. In addition, the change in address and telephone number shall be filed with the Clerk's Office.

Pursuant to EDCR 5.301, none of the parties shall discuss any part of this ligitation with the children or in the presence of the children.

Ms. Piroozi shall prepare the Order from today's hearing; Ms. Veiga and Mr. Yarmy shall have 7 judicial days to review and sign off.

#### INTERIM CONDITIONS:

#### **FUTURE HEARINGS:**

January 25, 2018 9:00 AM Motion

Elliott, Jennifer Courtroom 06 Pott, Victoria

January 25, 2018 9:00 AM Motion

Elliott, Jennifer Courtroom 06 Pott, Victoria

March 29, 2018 9:30 AM Return Hearing

Elliott, Jennifer Courtroom 06 Pott, Victoria

PRINT DATE:	01/29/2018	Page 2 of 3	. Minutes Date:	January 25, 2018

D-15-515892-C

PRINT DATE:	01/29/2018	Page 3 of 3	Minutes Date:	January 25, 2018
				A A

**Electronically Filed** 1/22/2018 1:33 PM Steven D. Grierson 1 CLERK OF THE COURT NOTC AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ. 2 NEVADA BAR# 10187 PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC. 509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89101 4 TEL: (702) 260-1010 FAX: (702) 364-2010 5 EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com 6 Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr. 7 DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION 8 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 9 IGNACIO AVILA, JR., CASE NO. D-15-515892-C 10 Plaintiff, DEPT. NO. L 11 12 VS. 13 ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ., 14 Defendant. 15 16 NOTICE OF AFFIDAVIT OF ATTEMPTS FOR HENRY OLIVA 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

28

AFAS	PHONE NUMBER	FOR COU	RT USE ONLY
ATTORNEY OR PARTY WITHOUT ATTORNEY (NAME AND ADDRESS)	702-260-1010		
PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC	DECEDENCE MUNDED		
509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET	REFERENCE NUMBER		
LAS VEGAS, NV 89101			
NAME OF COURT, JUDICIAL DISTRICT OR BRANCH COURT, IF ANY, AND POST OFFICE AN		X 6	
District Court Clark County	4.00		
200 Lewis Avenue			
LAS VEGAS, NV 89155			
SHORT NAME OF CASE IGNACIO AVILA JR v. ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ			
A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR			
AFFIDAVIT OF ATTEMPTS		DEPT/DIV Clark County	CASE NUMBER D-15-515892-C

I am and was on the dates herein mentioned over the age of eighteen years and not a party to this action;

I received the following documents:

MOTION TO JOIN HENRY OLIVA AS A DEFENDANT

After due search, careful inquiry and diligent attempts at the following address(es), I have been unable to effect service of said process on:

Name: HENRY OLIVA

Address(es): 5729 AWAKENING ST.

NORTH LAS VEGAS, NV 89081

Process is being returned without service for the following reason(s):

2017-11-15 16:50:00 Called with status NO ANSWER PER PLAINTIFF PLEASE WAIT 1 HOUR. 2017-11-19 16:05:00 Attempted (But unable to serve) SUBJECTS CAR IN DRIVEWAY, SPOKE TO SUBJECT THROUGH 2 WAY CAMERA. 2017-11-26 09:55:00 Attempted (But unable to serve) NO ANSWER, LOTS OF PACKAGES AT DOOR.

2017-11-27 18:21:00 Unable to serve/return NO ANSWER, NO CAR (LINCOLN) AT RESIDENCE.

Pursuant to NRS 53.045

I declare under penalty of perjury under the law of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct.

EXECUTED this 27 day of

2017

ALLAN SANDOVAL 2636260

AFAS ATTORNEY OR PARTY WITHOUT ATTORNEY (NAME AND ADDRESS)	PHONE NUMBER 702-260-1010	FOR COU	RT USE ONLY
PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC	REFERENCE NUMBER		4
LAS VEGAS, NV 89101			
NAME OF COURT, JUDICIAL DISTRICT OR BRANCH COURT, IF ANY, AND POST OFFIC District Court Clark County 200 Lewis Avenue	E AND STREET ADDRESS		. **
LAS VEGAS, NV 89155			
SHORT NAME OF CASE IGNACIO AVILA JR v. ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ	171		
AFFIDAVIT OF ATTEMPTS  DATE/TIME	-	DEPT/DIV Clark County	CASE NUMBER D-15-515892-C

am and was on the dates herein mentioned over the age of eighteen years and not a party to this action;

I received the following documents:

MOTION TO JOIN HENRY OLIVA AS A DEFENDANT

After due search, careful inquiry and diligent attempts at the following address(es), I have been unable to effect service of said process on:

Name: HENRY OLIVA

Address(es): 5729 AWAKENING ST.

NORTH LAS VEGAS, NV 89081

Process is being returned without service for the following reason(s):

2017-11-26 09:55:00 Attempted (But unable to serve) NO ANSWER AT THE DOOR; LOTS OF PACKAGES AT DOOR, POSSIBLY OUT OF TOWN? 2017-11-27 18:21:00 Unable to serve/return NO ANSWER AT THE DOOR; NO LINCOLN BUT OTHER VEHICLES ON PROPERTY. STILL MANY PACKAGES AT DOORSTEP

Pursuant to NRS 53.045

I declare under penalty of perjury under the law of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct.

EXECUTED this 27 day of

ERICA PORTER R-098095

Junes Legal Services - 630 South 10th Street - Suite B - Las Vegas NV 89102 - 702 579 6300 - fax 702 259 6249 - Process License #1068

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTEMPTS	DATE/TIME 2018-01-25 09:00:00		DEPT/DIV Clark County Family	D-15-515892-C	
SHORT NAME OF CASE IGNACIO AVILA, JR. v. ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ	ą				
LAS VEGAS, NV 89155	*				
200 Lewis Avenue					
District Court Clark County Family				(*)	
NAME OF COURT, JUDICIAL DISTRICT OR BRANCH COURT, IF	ANY, AND POST OFFICE AN	D STREET ADDRESS			
LAS VEGAS, NV 89101					
509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET		RÉFERENCE NUMBER			
PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC		perpense where			
AFAS ATTORNEY OR PARTY WITHOUT ATTORNEY (NAME A	AND ADDRESS)	702-260-1010	FOR COUR	T USE ONLY	

I am and was on the dates herein mentioned over the age of eighteen years and not a party to this action;

I received the following documents:

MOTION TO JOIN HENRY OLIVA AS A DEFENDANT, FOR THE LIMITED PURPOSE OF DETERMINING PATERNITY OF THE MINOR CHILD, ALAN OLIVA

After due search, careful inquiry and diligent attempts at the following address(es), I have been unable to effect service of said process on:

Name: HENRY OLIVA

Address(es): 1221 W. WARM SPRINGS RD.

HENDERSON, NV 89014

Process is being returned without service for the following reason(s):

2018-01-19 12:00:00 Unable to serve/return 10+ ATTEMPTS HAVE BEEN MADE BY TWO DIFFERENT SERVERS TO SERVE HENRY OLIVA, MANAGER AT BIG LOTS. HE IS NEVER THERE, EMPLOYEES SAY THAT HE WILL 'RETURN LATER' OR 'BE IN TOMORROW', WHEN WE GO BACK HE IS NEVER THERE. UNABLE TO SERVE.

Pursuant to NRS 53.045

I declare under penalty of perjury under the law of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct.

EXECUTED this\_

19 day of

an

2018

JACK RILEY R-045599

Junes Legal Services - 630 South 10th Street - Suite B - Las Vegas NV 89102 - 702.579.6300 - fax 702.259.6249 - Process License #1068

OFFM

FILED IN OPEN COURT

STEVEN D. GRIERSON CEO / CHERK OF THE COURT

DISTRICT COURT VICTORIA POTT **FAMILY DIVISION** CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Deputy

ILAITGNACIO, JR. Plain	ntiff ) Case No. D - 15 - 515892-C
-vs-	Department
RETINEZ, ROSIE Defe	ORDER FOR FAMILY MEDIATION CENTER SERVICES
IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that, in the spirit of pre- best interest of their child(ren), the above-named par	serving the parents' right to make decisions about the futurities will make every attempt to resolve their disputes.
IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that, if a Court Interinterpreter at the time services are rendered, and the	preter is needed, it is the parties responsibility to pay the
	garding the child(ren) at issue, the Family Mediation Cente
70.	
Provide Confidential Mediation W/ M (When telephone mediation is ordered, o	ne or both parties must reside out-of-state.)
Include a Domestic Violence Pro	
Interview Child(ren)	(4)
Issues:	
Bounity Bosset/Child/see)	
Reunify Parent/Child(ren)	was and a second a
	ation will be assessed using a sliding scale based on each im cost of \$300.00 per person. Child(ren) interviews are fications are \$50.00 per litigant.
T IS FURTHER ORDERED that the parties, and/or 1501 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, NV 89101, phone (	their attorneys must report to the Family Mediation Center a 702) 455-4186.
DATED this 25th day of JANUARY 2018	2
This matter is reset for	( ) A TOOL
Date: 3 29 18 Time: 9'30 AM	Tow Char
Attorney for Plaintiff: AREZOU P, ROOZ	
Attorney for Defendant STEVEN YARMY	

Electronically Filed
02/01/2018

CLERK OF THE COURT

Soraya M. Veiga, Esq. Nevada State Bar No. 007944 2 7464 W. Sahara Avenue Las Vegas Nevada 89117 (702) 686-3371 (702) 947-4677 fax 4 email: veigalawoffice@cox.net Unbundled Attorney for Defendant, Rosie Elena Martinez 5 DISTRICT COURT 6 7 **FAMILY COURT** 8 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 9 10 IGNACIO AVILA, JR., ) CASE NO. D-15-515892-C 11 DEPT. NO. L Plaintiff. 12 13 ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ. 14 Defendant. 15 16 NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF ATTORNEY 17 TO: CLERK OF THE COURT 18 COMES NOW, SORAYA M. VEIGA, ESQ., and submit the following Notice of 19 Withdrawal pursuant to EDCR 5.28 which states in pertinent part as follows: 20 An Attorney who contract with a client to limit the scope of representation shall 21 be permitted to withdraw from representation before the court by filing a 22 Notice of Withdrawal with the clerk's office. 23 This office was retained to provide the following limited services: to review 24 pleadings filed and to attend the hearing scheduled on January 25, 2018 at 9:00 a.m. 25 in Department L. The Agreement was both written and verbal between Defendant, 26 Rosie Elena Martinez and counsel. 27 28

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
	11

This office is withdrawing from the case because our service was completed.

Defendant will be representing herself in proper person unless another attorney agrees to represent the client.

Defendant can be reached at the following address and telephone number 5729 Awakening St.

North Las Vegas, Nevada 89081

(702) 353-9271

DATED this <u>3</u> day of January, 2018

SORAYA M. VEIGA, ESQ.

Soraya M. Veiga, Esq./ Nevada State Bar No. 7944 7464 W. Sahara Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89117 Unbundled Attorney for Defendant

-2-

## **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY that on the 3/ day of January, 2018, I electronically served a true and correct copy of the above Notice of Withdrawal of Attorney via email to:

Arezou H. Piroozi, Esq. Apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com

and

Rosa Martinez- rose\_n\_vegas@yahoo.com

An Employee of SORAYA M. VEIGA, ESQ

**Electronically Filed** 3/2/2018 1:10 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

NCOA Name: Address: City/St/Zip: Telephone: Email Address: DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA Plaintiff. VS. Dept No. Defendant. NOTICE OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that (⊠ check one) □ Plaintiff / □ Defendant, has new mailing information and that the Court records should be changed to reflect: Address: City/St/Zip: Telephone: Email Address: DATED this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_\_. Submitted by: (Signature) ▶ Printed Name: K

. .

## DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Child Custody Complaint

**COURT MINUTES** 

March 29, 2018

D-15-515892-C

Ignacio Avila, Jr., Plaintiff.

VS.

Rosie Martinez, Defendant.

March 29, 2018

7:30 AM

Minute Order

**HEARD BY:** Elliott, Jennifer

**COURTROOM:** Courtroom 06

COURT CLERK: Victoria Pott

PARTIES:

Henry Oliva, Third Party Defendant, not

present

Ignacio Avila, Plaintiff, Counter Defendant,

Arezou Piroozi, Attorney, not present

not present

Jazlynn Martinez-Olivia, Subject Minor, not

present

Rosie Martinez, Defendant, Counter Claimant, Pro Se

not present

#### **JOURNAL ENTRIES**

- The Court in review of its March 29, 2018 calendar notes the following:
- 1. This case was initiated by Plaintiff's complaint for custody of Jazlynn Rose Martinez (DOB 10/25/13).
- 2. Plaintiff admitted that through his own "self-help" DNA test, he found out on January 20, 2017, that Defendant's child Alan (DOB 10/18/11) was also his biological son.
- 3. Thereafter, the First Amended Decree of Custody, drafted by Plaintiff's counsel, was filed March 1, 2017 wherein only the minor child Jazlyn was included as a child born to Plaintiff and Defendant.
- 4. Plaintiff filed an Amended Complaint for Custody November 1, 2017 which included the minor child Alan (DOB 10/18/11).
- 5. At the January 25, 2018 hearing, Plaintiff was represented by Arezou Piroozi, Esq., Defendant was represented by Soraya Veiga, Esq. (unbundled) and Henry Oliva was represented by Steven Yarmy, Esq. (unbundled).
- 6. The Court Ordered that Henry Oliva be added as a third party Defendant in this case.

PRINT DATE	: 03/29/2018	Page 1 of 5	Minutes Date:	March 29, 2018

- 7. After listening to argument at the January 25, 2018 hearing, the Court summarized the relevant paternity law into the record as reiterated below.
- 8. The Court Found and Ordered that the child was over six (6) years of age, that Henry Oliva was the named father on the birth certificate, that the child had been living with Defendant Rosie Martinez and Henry Oliva since his birth, that Plaintiff's "self-help" positive DNA test was provided to Plaintiff PRIOR to his attorney having drafted the First Amended Decree of Custody filed March 1, 2017 wherein only the minor child Jazlynn was included as a child born to Plaintiff and Defendant and that absent clear and convincing evidence of fraud on Defendant's part, or absent a stipulation between the parties, his request for Court-Ordered paternity tests of himself and Henry Oliva were denied.
- 9. Plaintiff advised that he had taken Alan on visitation many times when he had Jazlynn for visitation. The Court advised that he may have established a meaningful relationship with the child under NRS 125C.050 and the parties could mediate a stipulated schedule if they desired.
- 10. Plaintiff thereafter advised the Court that Mr. Oliva had recently text of a portion of a positive DNA test without any named father designed to make Plaintiff believe that he was the father of the minor child Alan. The Court made no findings as to this text.
- 11. The Court sent all three (3) parties to mediation and Ordered that if there was an impasse, Plaintiff's counsel shall file a legal brief if Plaintiff felt he had clear and convincing evidence of fraud that could be imputed to Defendant pursuant to paternity law.
- 12. The parties were Ordered not to discuss any part of this litigation with or in the presence of the children pursuant to EDCR 5.301.
- 13. The Court is in receipt of a March 1, 2018 letter from the Family Mediation Center (FMC) stating that the parties reached an impasse.
- 14. No further briefing has been filed in this case.
- 15. Plaintiff has not filed a motion for a meaningful relationship with the minor child Alan, which the Court advised he may be able to establish, if it is true that he had visitation with Alan many times when he had his visitation with Jazlyn.
- 16. Ms. Piroozi failed to file the Order from the January 25, 2018 hearing and thus the Court files this Order.

The Court FINDS that pursuant to NRS 440.610, the facts listed in the child's birth certificate become prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein. Thus, a person listed as the father on the birth certificate is presumed to be the father of the child if paternity becomes disputed.

NRS 440.610 Certificate as prima facie evidence.

Each certificate, as provided for in this chapter, filed within 6 months after the time prescribed for their filing, shall be prima facie evidence of the facts therein stated. Data pertaining to the father of a child is such evidence if the alleged father is, or becomes, the husband of the mother in a legal marriage; if not, the data pertaining to the father of a child is not such evidence in any civil or criminal proceeding adverse to the interests of the alleged father, or of his heirs, devisees or other successors in interest, if the paternity is controverted.

The following statutory presumption applies to Paternity findings:

		1 11		U	
PRINT DATE:	03/29/2018	Page	e 2 of 5	Minutes Date:	March 29, 2018

N.R.S. 126.051 Presumptions of Paternity

- 1. A man is presumed to be the natural father of a child if:
- (d) While the child is under the age of majority, he receives the child into his home and openly holds out the child as his natural child.

"Under the statutory scheme for determining paternity, the district court is not compelled to determine, on the basis of deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) test, that a man is or is not a child's father as a matter of law, N.R.S. 126.051, 126.121. Love v. Love, 1998, 959 P.2d 523, 114 Nev. 572. The statutory scheme for determining paternity clearly reflects the legislature's intent to allow non-biological factors to become critical. Love v. Love, 1998, 959 P.2d 523, 114 Nev. 572.

"The Legislature has made it clear that although it is now possible to determine biological paternity with certainty, biology is not the predominant consideration in determining parental responsibility once a child has reached his or her third year of life, (In re Marriage of B., supra, 124 Cal. App.3d at p. 531, 177 Cal. Rptr. 429.) In re Marriage of Freeman, 45 Cal. App. 4th 1437, 1449, 53 Cal. Rptr. 2d 439, 447 (1996).

"The state has an interest in preserving and protecting the developed parent-child and sibling relationships which give young children social and emotional strength and stability. [Citation omitted.] This interest is served notwithstanding termination of the mother's marital relationship with the presumed father. (Susan H. v. Jack S., supra, 30 Cal.App.4th at pp. 1442 1443, 37 Cal.Rptr.2d 120.), In re Marriage of Freeman, 45 Cal. App. 4th 1437, 1450, 53 Cal. Rptr. 2d 439, 448 (1996).

Biology will only control a determination of paternal responsibility for a limited period early in a child's life and thereafter the predominant consideration must be the nature of the presumed father's social relationship with the child. In re Marriage of Freeman, 45 Cal. App. 4th 1437, 1446, 53 Cal. Rptr. 2d 439, 446 (1996).

Under California Statutory Law, In 1980 the Legislature added what is now section 7541 providing for rebuttal of the presumption by blood testing requested within two years following a child's birth, In re Marriage of Freeman, 45 Cal. App. 4th 1437, 1444, 53 Cal. Rptr. 2d 439, 444-45 (1996). After two (2) years absent clear and convincing evidence of fraud or mistake of fact, a request for a paternity test may be denied.

"In the case of an older child the familial relationship between the child and the man purporting to be the child's father is considerably more palpable than the biological relationship of actual paternity. A man who has lived with a child, treating it as his son or daughter, has developed a relationship with the child that should not be lightly dissolved and upon which liability for continued responsibility to the child might be predicated. This social relationship is much more important, to the child at least, than a biological relationship of actual paternity, In re Marriage of Freeman, 45 Cal. App. 4th 1437, 1445, 53 Cal. Rptr. 2d 439, 445 (1996).

PRINT DATE:	03/29/2018	Page 3 of 5	Minutes Date:	March 29, 2018
-------------	------------	-------------	---------------	----------------

Plaintiff is also barred by claim preclusion, which is a defense that prevents the re-litigation of a previously resolved claim. Elizondo v. Hood Mach., Inc., 129 Nev., Adv. Op. 84, 312 P.3d 479, 483 (2013). Precluding the re-litigation of issues such as paternity and other valid judgments, "protect[s] the finality of decisions and prevent[s] the proliferation of litigation" that could have been brought in the prior action. Holt v. Reg'l Tr. Servs. Corp., 127 Nev., Adv. Op. 80, 266 P.3d 602, 605 (2011) (internal quotations omitted). This doctrine can apply to divorce decrees incorporating marital settlement agreements that resolve issues of paternity and child support obligations. Love v. Love, 114 Nev. 572, 575, 959 P.2d 523, 526 (1998); Willerton v. Bassham, 111 Nev. 10, 14, 889 P.2d 823, 825 (1995).

Claim preclusion applies when "(1) the final judgment is valid, ... (2) the subsequent action is based on the same claims or any part of them that were or could have been brought in the first case, and (3) the parties or their privies are the same in the instant lawsuit as they were in the previous lawsuit, or the defendant can demonstrate that he or she should have been included as a defendant in the earlier suit and the plaintiff fails to provide a good reason for not having done so." Weddell v. Sharp, 131 Nev., Adv. Op. 28, 350 P.3d 80, 85 (2015). The Court finds in the case at bar that Plaintiff is precluded from raising this claim based on judgments filed December 14, 2015, June 28, 2016, July 22, 2016, February 8, 2017 and March 1, 2017.

Although there is a valid policy concern about the unfairness of being obligated to support someone else's child, however, there is a balance between that policy interest and claim preclusion's policy of protecting the finality of judgments as it carves out an exception to claim preclusion for previous judgments that were obtained by extrinsic fraud. (See Love, 114 Nev. at 576, 959 P.2d at 526.) (Emphasis added.)

Where there is an older child (age 3 or older), absent clear and convincing evidence of fraud, the policy of the law in determining paternity falls on the side of societal interests in protecting children by providing consistency, security, support and maintaining the known family structure. This may include the attachment and bond they have developed as family members which is deemed more compelling than biology when a man has been standing in the role as the child's father, holding the child out as his own, and they have developed an identity as parent and child--as a family. The child in this case is six and a half (6.5) years old; the time to contest paternity has long past.

The Court FINDS that paternity cannot be challenged as the child is now six and one half (6.5) years old and Plaintiff has failed to challenge the child's paternity in a timely manner in the instant case.

The Court ORDERS that other than joining Henry Oliva as a necessary party, Plaintiff's MOTION SHALL BE DENIED and the case shall be closed.

The Court FURTHER ORDERS that parties SHALL NOT DISCUSS this case with the minor children. Children can suffer hurt and loss when a parent determines later in their minority to contest paternity.

PRINT DATE:	03/29/2018	Page 4 of 5	Minutes Date:	March 29, 2018
-------------	------------	-------------	---------------	----------------

The parties are hereby put on notice that they are not to discuss this or any other Family Court litigation with the minor child pursuant to EDCR 5.301 below:

#### EDCR 5.301

Confidentiality, best interests of children. Absent a written order of the court to the contrary, all lawyers, litigants, witnesses or other parties privy to matters being heard by the family division are prohibited from:

- (a) Discussing the issues, proceedings, pleadings, or papers on file with the court with the minor children of the litigants;
- (b) Allowing any minor child to review the record of the proceedings before the court, whether in the form of transcripts, audio cassettes or audio-visual tapes; or
- (c) Leaving such materials in a place where it is likely or foreseeable that a child will access those materials.

The Clerk shall remove the matter from the Court's calendar set March 29, 2018 at 9:30 a.m. pursuant to EDCR 2.23. Department L JEA shall advise parties and counsel there shall be no appearances and this case has been closed. Should a final Order be desired, Ms. Piroozi may draft an Order from this minute order and both Ms. Martinez and Mr. Oliva shall review and sign off or waive signature.

#### INTERIM CONDITIONS:

#### **FUTURE HEARINGS:**

Canceled: March 29, 2018 9:30 AM Return Hearing

Reason: Canceled as the result of a hearing cancel, Hearing Canceled Reason: Vacated - per

Clerk

Elliott, Jennifer Courtroom 06 Pott, Victoria

PRINT DATE:	03/29/2018	Page 5 of 5	Minutes Date:	March 29, 2018

Electronically Filed 04/27/2018

CLERK OF THE COURT

Soraya M. Veiga, Esq.
Nevada State Bar No. 007944
7464 W. Sahara Avenue
Las Vegas Nevada 89117
(702) 686-3371
(702) 947-4677 fax
email: veigalawoffice@cox.net
Unbundled Attorney for Defendant, Rosie Martinez

### DISTRICT COURT

#### FAMILY COURT

#### CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

\*\*\*\*

IGNACIO AVILA, JR.,

Plaintiff,

V.

ROSIE MARTINEZ

Defendant.

#### NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF ATTORNEY

#### TO: CLERK OF THE COURT

COMES NOW, SORAYA M. VEIGA, ESQ., and submit the following Notice of Withdrawal pursuant to EDCR 5.28 which states in pertinent part as follows:

An Attorney who contract with a client to limit the scope of representation shall be permitted to withdraw from representation before the court by filing a Notice of Withdrawal with the clerk's office.

This office was retained to provide the following limited services: Consultation and Attend a hearing on January 25, 2018, in Department L.

This office is withdrawing from the case because our service was completed.

Defendant will be representing herself in proper person unless another attorney agrees to represent the client.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
7
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
1 1

SORAYA M. VEIGA, ESQ.

Soraya M. Veiga, Esq. Nevada State Bar No. 7944 7464 W. Sahara Averue Las Vegas, Nevada 89117 Unbundled Attorney for Defendant

## **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

Rosie Martinez- rose\_n\_vegas@yahoo.com

An Employee of SORAYA M. VEIGA, ESQ.

Electronically Filed 5/9/2018 1:13 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

NTC

8

9

1.0

1.1

12

1 3

14

15

16

1.7

1.8

. 9

20

22

25

2 4

25

26

2.7

28

Steven L. Yarıny, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 8733

7464 West Sahara Avenue

Las Vegas, Nevada 89117

(702) 586-3513

(702) 586-3690 FAX

sly@stevenyarmylaw.com

Unbundled Attorney for Third Party Defendant, Henry Oliva

DISTRICT COURT, FAMILY DIVISION,

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

IGNACIO AVILA, JR.,	Case No: D-15-515892-C
Plaintiff,	Dept. No.: L
v	
ROSIE MARTINEZ.	
Defendant.	

#### NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF ATTORNEY

TO: CLERK OF THE COURT

COMES NOW, STEVEN L. YARMY, ESQ., and submit the following Notice of Withdrawal pursuant to EDCR 5.28 which states in pertinent part as follows:

An Attorney who contract with a client to limit the scope of representation shall be permitted to withdraw from representation before the court by filing a Notice of Withdrawal with the clerk's office.

This office was retained to provide the following limited services: Consultation and Attend a hearing on January 25, 2018, in Department L.

This office is withdrawing from the case because our service was completed.

NOTICE WITHDRAW AS ATTORNEY.

AA000300

Case Number: D-15-515892-C

Third Party Defendant can be reached at the following address: 3 Henry Oliva 5729 Awakening St. North Las Vegas, Nevada 89081 5 (702) 957-8848 6 7 Dated this 9th day of May 2018 8 9 10 Steven L. Yarmy, Esq. Nevada Bar-No. 8733 11 7464 West Sahara Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89117 1.2 (702) 586-3513 13 (702) 586-3690 FAX sly(a stevenyarmylaw.com Unbundled Attorney for Third Party Defendant. 14 H. įΞ 19 19  $\underline{i}0$ 21 22 2.3 24 25 26 27 28

NOTICE WITHDRAW AS ATTORNEY.

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I STEVEN L. YARMY, ESQ, the undersigned, HEARBY CERTIFY that-service of the foregoing NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF ATTORNEY was made on May 9, 2018 by personally depositing a copy of the same in the United States mail in Las Vegas, Nevada, postage prepaid, and addressed as follows:

Henry Oliva 5729 Awakening St. North Las Vegas. Nevada 89081

Soraya M. Veiga, Esq. 7464 West Sahara Avenuc Las Vegas, NV 89117

Arezou Piroozi, Esq. 521 South Sixth Street Las Vegas NV 89101

3

4

5

6

8

10

11

12

1.3

14

15

1.6

17

18

19

23

22

23

24

25

26

2.7

28

Steven L. Yarmy, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 8733 7484 West Sahara Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89117

Unbundled Attorney for Third Party Defendant

NOTICE WITHDRAW AS ATTORNEY.

**Electronically Filed** ORDR 6/15/2018 1:40 PM Steven D. Grierson AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESO. . CLERK OF THE COURT NEVADA BAR# 10187 PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC. 509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET 3 LAS VEGAS, NV 89101 TEL: (702) 260-1010 FAX: (702) 364-2010 EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com 5 Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr. DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 8 IGNACIO AVILA, JR., 9 CASE NO. D-15-515892-C Plaintiff. DEPT. NO. L. 10 VS. 11 DATE: March 29, 2018 ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ. 12 TIME: 7:30 a.m. 13 Defendant. ORDER 14 15 This matter is pursuant to the Court's Minute Order on the above referenced date and 16 time. The Court in review of its March 29, 2018 calendar notes the following: 17 1. This case was initiated by Plaintiff's Complaint for Custody of JAZLYNN ROSE 18 MARTINEZ, born October 25, 2013, 19 2. Plaintiff admitted that through his own "self-help" DNA test, he found out on 20 January 20, 2017, that Defendant's child ALAN OLIVA, born October 18, 2011 was also his 21 biological son. 22 3. Thereafter, the First Amended Decree of Custody, drafted by Plaintiff's counsel, was filed March 1, 2017 wherein only the minor child JAZLYNN was included as a child born to Plaintiff and Defendant. 25 26 4. Plaintiff filed an Amended Complaint for Custody November 1, 2017 which 27 included the minor child ALAN OLIVA, born October 18, 2011. Without Judicial Confedera Dismissed - Want of Prosecution 28

Case Number: D-15-515892-C

AA000303

- 5. At the January 25, 2018 hearing, Plaintiff was represented by Arezou Piroozi, Esq., Defendant was represented by Soraya Verga, Esq. (unbundled) and Henry Oliva was represented by Sieven Yarmy, Esq. (unbundled).
  - 6. The Court Ordered that Henry Oliva be added as a third-party Defendant in this case.
- After listening to argument at the January 25, 2018 hearing, the Court summarized the relevant paternity law into the record as reiterated below.
- 8. The Court Found and Ordered that the child. ALAN was over six (6) years of age, that Henry Oliva was the named father on the birth certificate, that the child had been living with Defendant Rosic Martinez and Henry Oliva since his birth, that Plaintiff's "self-help" positive DNA test was provided to Plaintiff PRIOR to his attorney having drafted the First Amended Decree of Custody filed March 1, 2017 wherein only the minor child JAZLYNN was included as a child born to Plaintiff and Defendant and that absent clear and convincing evidence of fraud on Defendant's part, or absent a stipulation between the parties, his request for Court-Ordered paternity tests of himself and Henry Oliva were denied.
- 9. Plaintiff advised that he had taken ALAN on visitation many times when he had JAZLYNN for visitation. The Court advised that he may have established a meaningful relationship with the child under NRS 125C.050 and the parties could mediate a stipulated schedule if they desired.
- 10. Plaintiff thereafter advised the Court that Mr. Oliva had recently text a portion of a positive DNA test without any named father designed to make Plaintiff believe that he was the father of the minor child ALAN. The Court made no findings as to this text.
- 11. The Court sent all three (3) parties to mediation and Ordered that if there was an impasse. Plaintiff's counsel shall file a legal brief if Plaintiff felt he had clear and convincing evidence of fraud that could be imputed to Defendant pursuant to paternity law.
- 12. The parties were Ordered not to discuss any part of this litigation with or in the presence of the children pursuant to EDCR 5.301. •

- 13. The Court is in receipt of a March 1, 2018 letter from the Family Mediation Center (FMC) stating that the parties reached an impasse.
  - 14. No further briefing has been filed in this case.
- 15. Plaintiff has not filed a motion for a meaningful relationship with the minor child ALAN, which the Court advised he may be able to establish, if it is true that he had visitation with ALAN many times when he had his visitation with Jazlyn.
- 16. Ms. Piroozi failed to file the Order from the January 25, 2018 hearing and thus the Court files this Order. The Court FINDS that pursuant to NRS 440.610, the facts listed in the child's birth certificate become prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein. Thus, a person listed as the father on the birth certificate is presumed to be the father of the child if paternity becomes disputed. NRS 440.610 Certificate as prima facie evidence. Each certificate, as provided for in this chapter, filed within six (6) months after the time prescribed for their filing, shall be prima facie evidence of the facts therein stated. Data pertaining to the father of a child is such evidence if the alleged father is, or becomes, the husband of the mother in a legal marriage; if not, the data pertaining to the father of a child is not such evidence in any civil or criminal proceeding adverse to the interests of the alleged father, or of his heirs, devisees or other successors in interest, if the paternity is controverted.

The following statutory presumption applies to Paternity findings: NRS 126.051

Presumptions of Paternity

L. A man is presumed to be the natural father of a child if: (d) While the child is under the age of majority, he receives the child into his home and openly holds out the child as his natural child. "Under the statutory scheme for determining paternity, the district court is not compelled to determine, on the basis of deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) test, that a man is or is not a child's father as a matter of law, NRS 126.051, 126.121, <u>Love v. Love</u>, 1998, 959 P.2d 523, 114 Nev. 572. The statutory scheme for determining paternity clearly reflects the legislature's intent to allow non-biological factors to become critical. <u>Love v. Love</u>, 1998, 959

P.2d 523, 114 Nev. 572. "The Legislature has made it clear that although it is now possible to determine biological paternity with certainty, biology is not the predominant consideration in determining parental responsibility once a child has reached his or her third year of life, (In re-Marriage of B., supra, 124 Cal.App.3d at p. 531, 177 Cal. Rptr. 429.) In re Marriage of Freeman, 45 Cal. App. 4th 1437, 1449, 53 Cal. Rptr. 2d 439, 447 (1996). "The state has an interest in preserving and protecting the developed parent-child and sibling relationships which give young children social and emotional strength and stability. [Citation omitted.] This interest is served notwithstanding termination of the mother's marital relationship with the presumed father. (Susan H. v. Jack S., supra, 30 Cal.App.4th at pp. 1442-1443, 37 Cal.Rptr.2d 120.), In re Marriage of Freeman, 45 Cal. App. 4th 1437, 1450, 53 Cal. Rptr. 2d 439, 448 (1996). Biology will only control a determination of paternal responsibility for a limited period early in a child's life and thereafter the predominant consideration must be the nature of the presumed father's social relationship with the child. In re Marriage of Freeman, 45 Cal. App. 4th 1437, 1446, 53 Cal. Rptr. 2d 439, 446 (1996). Under California Statutory Law, In 1980 the Legislature added what is now section 7541 providing for rebuttal of the presumption by blood testing requested within two years following a child's birth, In re Marriage of Freeman, 45 Cal. App. 4th 1437, 1444, 53 Cal. Rptr. 2d 439, 444-45 (1996). After two (2) years absent clear and convincing evidence of fraud or mistake of fact, a request for a paternity test may be denied. "In the case of an older child the familial relationship between the child and the man purporting to be the child's father is considerably more palpable than the biological relationship of actual paternity. A man who has lived with a child, treating it as his son or daughter, has developed a relationship with the child that should not be lightly dissolved and upon which liability for continued responsibility to the child might be predicated. This social relationship is much more important, to the child at least, than a biological relationship of actual paternity. In re Marriage of Freeman, 45 Cal. App. 4th 1437, 1445, 53 Cal. Rptr. 2d 439, 445 (1996). Plaintiff is also barred by claim preclusion, which is a defense that prevents the re-litigation of a previously

resolved claim. Elizondo v. Hood Mach., Inc., 129 Nev., Atlv. Op. 84, 312 P.3d 479, 483 (2013). Precluding the re-litigation of issues such as paternity and other valid judgments. "protect[s] the finality of decisions and prevent[s] the proliferation of litigation" that could have been brought in the prior action. Holt v. Reg'l Tr. Servs. Corp., 127 Nev., Adv. Op. 80. 266 P.3d 602, 605 (2011) (internal quotations omitted). This doctrine can apply to divorce decrees incorporating marital settlement agreements that resolve issues of paternity and child support obligations. Love v. Love, 114 Nev. 572, 575, 959 P.2d 523, 526 (1998); Willerton v. Bassham, 111 Nev. 10, 14, 889 P.2d 823, 825 (1995). Claim preclusion applies when "(1) the final judgment is valid. ... (2) the subsequent action is based on the same claims or any part of them that were or could have been brought in the first ease, and (3) the parties or their privies are the same in the instant lawsuit as they were in the previous lawsuit, or the defendant can demonstrate that he or she should have been included as a defendant in the earlier suit and the plaintiff fails to provide a good reason for not having done so." Weddell v. Sharp, 131 Nev., Adv. Op. 28, 350 P.3d 80, 85 (2015). The Court finds in the case at bar that Plaintiff is precluded from raising this claim based on judgments filed December 14, 2015, June 28, 2016. July 22, 2016, February 8, 2017 and March 1, 2017. Although there is a valid policy concern about the unfairness of being obligated to support someone else's child, however, there is a balance between that policy interest and claim preclusion's policy of protecting the finality of judgments as it carves out an exception to claim preclusion for previous judgments that were obtained by extrinsic fraud. (See Love, 114 Nev. at 576, 959 P.2d at 526.) (Emphasis added.) Where there is an older child (age 3 or older), absent clear and convincing evidence of fraud, the policy of the law in determining paternity falls on the side of societal interests in protecting children by providing consistency, security, support and maintaining the known family structure. This may include the attachment and bond they have developed as family members which is deemed more compelling than biology when a man has been standing in the role as the child's father, holding the child out as his own, and they have developed an identity as

parent and child—as a family. The child in this case is six and a half (6.5) years old; the time to contest paternity has long past.

The Court having reviewed all of the papers and pleadings on file herein; the Court having been fully advised in the premises and good cause appearing, FINDS:

Paternity cannot be challenged as the child is now six and one half (6.5) years old and Plaintiff has failed to challenge the child's paternity in a timely manner in the instant case.

NOW, THEREFORE,

IT IS ORDERED, that other than joining Henry Oliva as a necessary party. Plaintiff's MOTION SHALL BE DENIED and the case shall be closed.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, that parties SHALL NOT DISCUSS this case with the minor children. Children can suffer hurt and loss when a parent determines later in their minority to contest paternity. The parties are hereby put on notice that they are not to discuss this or any other Family Court litigation with the minor child pursuant to EDCR 5.301 below:

EDCR 5.301 Confidentiality, best interests of children. Absent a written order of the court to the contrary, all lawyers, litigants, witnesses or other parties privy to matters being heard by the family division are prohibited from: (a) Discussing the issues, proceedings, pleadings, or papers on file with the court with the minor children of the litigants: (b) Allowing any minor child to review the record of the proceedings before the court, whether in the form of transcripts, audio cassettes or audio-visual tapes; or (c) Leaving such materials in a place where it is likely or foreseeable that a child will access those materials.

TT IS FURTHER ORDERED, that the Clerk shall remove the matter from the Court's calendar set March 29, 2018 at 9:30 a.m. pursuant to EDCR 2.23. Department L JEA shall advise parties and counsel there shall be no appearances and this case has been closed. Should a final Order be desired, Ms. Piroozi may draft an Order from this Minute Order and both Ms. Martinez and Mr. Oliva shall review and sign off or waive signature.

28

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, the Parties are put on notice of the requirements of NRS 125C:0045(6), as follows:

(a) PENALTY FOR VIOLATION OF ORDER: THE ABDUCTION. CONCEALMENT OR DETENTION OF A CHILD IN VIOLATION OF THIS ORDER IS PUNISHABLE AS A CATEGORY D FELONY AS PROVIDED IN NRS 193.130. NRS 200.359 provides that every person having a limited right of custody to a child or any parent having no right of custody to the child who willfully detains, conceals or removes the child from a parent, guardian or other person having lawful custody or a right of visitation of the child in violation of an order of this court, or removes the child from the jurisdiction of the court without the consent of either the court or all persons who have the right to custody or visitation is subject to being punished for a category D felony as provided in NRS 193:130.

TT IS FURTHER ORDERED, the Parties are put on notice that the terms of The Hague Convention of October 25, 1980, adopted by the 14th Session of The Hague Conference on Private International Law, apply if a parent abducts or wrongfully retains a child in a foreign country.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, the Parties are put on notice that pursuant to NRS 125C.0045(7)-(8):

If a parent of a child lives in a foreign country or has significant commitments in a foreign country:

- The parties are also to acknowledge that the State of Nevada will be the habitual residence of the minor child within the United States for the purposes of applying the terms of The Hague Convention as set forth in NRS 125C.0045(7).
- Upon motion of one of the parties, the court may order the parent to post a bond if the court determines that the parent poses an imminent risk of wrongfully removing or concealing the child outside the country of habitual residence. The bond must be in an amount determined by the court and may be used only to pay for the cost of locating the child and returning him/her to his/her habitual residence if the child is wrongfully removed from or concealed outside the country of habitual residence. The fact that a parent has significant commitments in a foreign country does not create a presumption that the parent poses an imminent risk of wrongfully removing or concealing the child.

TT IS FURTHER ORDERED, the Parties are put on notice that pursuant to the provisions of NRS 125C.006:

- 1. If primary physical custody has been established pursuant to an order, judgment, or decree of a court and the custodial parent intends to relocate his or her residence to a place outside of this State or to a place within this State that is at such a distance that would substantially impair the ability of the other parent to maintain a meaningful relationship with the child, and the custodial parent desires to take the child with him or her, the custodial parent shall, before relocating:
  - (a) Attempt to obtain the written consent of the noncustodial parent to relocate with the child; and
  - (b) If the noncustodial parent refuses to give that consent, petition the court for, permission to relocate with the child.
- 2. The court may award reasonable attorney's fees and costs to the custodial parent if the court finds that the noncustodial parent refused to consent to the custodial parent's relocation with the child:
  - (a) Without having reasonable grounds for such refusal; or
  - (b) For the purpose of harassing the custodial parent.
- A parent who relocates with a child pursuant to this section without the written consent of the noncustodial parent, or the permission of the court is subject to the provisions of NRS 200.359.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, that in accordance with NRS 31A.025 and NRS 125.007, a parent responsible for paying child support is subject to NRS 31A.025 to 31A.330, inclusive, and Sections 2 and 3 of Chapter 31A of the Nevada Revised Statutes, regarding the withholding of wages and commissions for the delinquent payment of support. These statutes and provisions require that, if a parent responsible for paying child support is delinquent in paying the support of a child that such person has been ordered to pay, then that person's wages or commissions shall immediately be subject to wage assignment, pursuant to the provision of the above-cited statutes.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, the following statutory notices relating to the support of minor children are applicable to the parties herein:

- A. Pursuant to NRS 125B.095, if an installment of an obligation to pay support for a child becomes definquent in the amount owed for one (1) month's support, a 10% per annum penalty must be added to the delinquent amount.
- B. Pursuant to NRS 125B.140, if an installment of an obligation to pay support for a child becomes delinquent, the court will determine interest upon the arrearages at a rare established pursuant to NRS 99.040, from the time each amount becomes due, interest will continue to accrue on the amount ordered until it is paid, and additional attorney's fees must be allowed if required for collection.

C. Pursuant to NRS 125B.145, the parties, and each of them, are hereby, placed on 1 notice the order for support may be reviewed at any time on the basis of changed circumstances. For the purposes of this subsection, a change of 20 percent or more in 2 the monthly income of a person who is subject to an order for the support of a child shall be deemed to constitute changed circumstances and require a review of modification of the order for the support of a child. Moreover, also pursuant to NRS 125B.145, the parties are on notice that the order for support will be reviewed by the 4 court at least every three (3) years to determine whether the order should be modified. The review will be conducted upon the filing of a request by a parent or legal guardian of the child; or the Nevada State Welfare Division of the District Attorney's Office, if the Division of the District Attorney has jurisdiction of the case. 6 7 DATED this 1974 day of 8 9 10 DATED this That day of June , 2018. DATED this day of 2018. 11 Respectfully Submitted By: Approved as to Form and Content: 12 PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC. 13 14 rossis theresent AREZOÙ H. PIROOZI, ESO. ROSIE ÉLENA MARTINEZ 15 NEVADA BAR# 10187 509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET 16 LAS VEGAS, NV 89101 TEL: (702) 260-1010 17 FAX: (702) 364-2010 EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com 18 Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr. 19 DATED this 20 Approved as to Form and Content: 21 22 HENRY OLIVA 23 24 25 26 27 28

**Electronically Filed** 6/20/2018 4:41 PM NEOJ Steven D. Grierson 1 CLERK OF THE COURT AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESO. NEVADA BAR# 10187 2 PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC. 509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET 3 LAS VEGAS, NV 89101 TEL: (702) 260-1010 4 FAX: (702) 364-2010 5 EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr. 6 DISTRICT COURT 7 FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 8 IGNACIO AVILA, JR., 9 Plaintiff. CASE NO. D-15-515892-C VS. 10 DEPT. NO. L ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ. 11 12 Defendant. 13 NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER 14 15 PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that on the 15th day of June, 2018, an Order was entered in 16 the above entitled matter, a copy of which is attached hereto. 17 18 DATED this day of June, 2018. 19 Respectfully Submitted by: 20 21 AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESO. NEVADA BAR# 10187 22 PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC. 23 509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89101 24 TEL: (702) 260-1010 FAX: (702) 364-2010 25 EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr., 26 27 28

### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I am an employee of PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC ("the Firm"),. I am over the age of eighteen (18) and not a party to the within action. I am readily familiar with the Firm's practice of collection and processing correspondence for mailing. Under the Firm's practice, mail is to be deposited with the U.S. Postal Service on the same day as stated below, with postage thereon fully prepaid.

I served the foregoing document as described as "NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER" on this 20th day of June, 2018, to all interested parties as follows:

[X] BY MAIL: Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I placed a true copy thereof enclosed in a sealed envelope addressed as follows:

BY ELECTRONIC FILING: via Court's electronic filling and service systems ("Wiznet") to all parties on the current service list.

BY FACSIMILE: Pursuant to EDCR 7.26, I transmitted a copy of the foregoing document this date via telecopier to the facsimile number shown below;

[X] BY ELECTRONIC MAIL: Pursuant to EDCR 7.26, I transmitted a copy of the foregoing document this date via electronic mail to the electronic mail address shown below:

BY CERTIFIED MAIL: I placed a true copy thereof enclosed in a sealed envelope, return receipt requested, addressed as follows;

### BY HAND DELIVERY

Ignacio Avila, Jr. 1214 Emerald Stone AVE North Las Vegas, NV 89081 Plaintiff.

Rosie Martinez & Henry Oliva

5729 Awakening ST North Las Vegas, NV 89081

Defendants.

An employee of Piroozi Law Group, PLLC.

27

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

28

Electronically Filed 6/15/2018 1:40 PM ORDR Steven D. Grierson AREZOUTE PERCONAL ARG. CLERK OF THE COURT NEVADA BAR# 10187 9 PIROOMA LAW GROAP, PEAK. 509 SOUTH SEXTH STREET 3 LAS VEGAS, NV 89101 T14.; (702) 260-1010 4 FAX; (702) 364-2010 EMAIL: apiroozi(@piroozilaweronp.com 6 Morney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Ar. Ó DISTRICT (YOURT RAMELY D. VISCON 1 CLARECKNINGS, RRVADE 8 JONACIO AVITA, JR., CASRINO. Dia5-5158923 9 Plaintiff. DEPT. NO. 1. ΙÜ VS. 11 DATE: March 29, 2018 ROSTE LEENA MARTINEZ. 19 FIME: 7:30 a.m. 13 Defendant. ORDER [2] 15 This matter is pursuant to the Court's Minute Order on the above referenced date and 16 time. The Court in review of its March 29, 2018 calendar notes the following: 1 1. This case was initiated by Plaintiff's Complaint for Custody of JAZAZYNE ZOEZ 18 的人建门自己总。born October 25, 2013. 19 2. Plaintiff admitted that through his own "self-help" DNA test, he found out on 20 January 20, 2017, that Defendant's child A AALOGAYA, born October 48, 2011 was also his 21 biological son. 22 3. Thereafter, the First Amended Degree of Custody, drafted by Plaintiff's counsel, was 23 filed March 1, 2017 wherein only the minor child #AZ##### was included as a child born to 24 Plaintiff and Defendant. 25 1. Plaintiff filed an Amended Complaint for Custody November 1, 2017 which 26 27 included the minor child 高端性 OGAVA, born October 18, 2011. : 1000. Typik (III) (III) (II) S Nobert Intil I (Com/Le A Charles of the algorithm of the Allerton and Allerton a 28 Defined of expensive for 1227 364 Edinor is a Hard College George  $(D^{(0)}(x)) + (C^{(0)}(x) + (D^{(0)}(x) + (D^{(0)}(x))) + (D^{(0)}(x) + (D^{(0)}(x) + (D^{(0)}(x)))) + (D^{($ 

11

28

5. At the January 25, 2018 hearing, Plaintiff was represented by Arezon Piroozi, Esq., Defendant was represented by Soraya Veiga, Esq. (unbundled) and Henry Oliva was represented by Steven Yarmy, Esq. (unbundled).

- 6. The Court Ordered that Henry Oliva be added as a third-party Defendant in this case.
- T. After fistening to argument at the January 25, '018 bearing the Court summarized the relevant paternity law into the record as reiterated below.
- 8. The Court Found and Ordered that the child. Ar Art was over six (6) years of age, that Henry Oliva was the named father on the birth certificate, that the child had been living with Defendant Roste Martinez and Henry Oliva since his birth, that Plaintiff's "self-help" positive DNA rest was provided to Plaintiff PRIOR to his attorney having drafted the First Amended Decree of Custody filed March 1, 2017 wherein only the minor child ARCATTER; was included as a child both to Plaintiff and Defendant and that absent clear and convincing evidence of fraud on Defendant's part, or absent a stipulation between the parties, his request for Court-Ordered paternity tests of himself and Henry Oliva were demed.
- 9. Planniff advised that he had taken a wife on visitation many times when he had a AZALYTEN for visitation. The Court advised that he may have established a meaningful relationship with the child under INRS 175C,050 and the parties could mediate a stipulated schedule if they desired.
- 10. Plaintiff thereafter advised the Court that Mr. Oliva had recently text a portion of a positive DNA test without any named father designed to make Plaintiff believe that he was the father of the minor child A 1.238. The Court made no findings as to this text.
- 11. The Court sent all three (3) parties to mediation and Ordered that if there was an impasse. Plaintiff's counsel shall file a legal brief if Plaintiff felt he had clear and convincing evidence of fraud that could be imputed to Defendant pursuant to paternity law.
- 12. The parties were Ordered not to discuss any part of this fitigation with or in the presence of the children pursuant to EDCR 2.301.

13. The Court is in receipt of a March 1, 2018 letter from the Family Mediation Center (EMC) stating that the parties reached an impasse.

14. No further briefing has been filed in this case.

LS. Plaintiff has not filed a motion for a meaningful relationship with the minor child. As As, which the Court advised be may be able to establish, if it is true that he had visitation with AsAs, many times when he had his visitation with Jazlyo.

16. Ms. Piroozi failed to file the Order from the January 25, 2018 hearing and thus the Court files this Order. The Court FINDS that pursuant to NRS 440,610, the facts listed in the child's birth certificate become prima facie evidence of the face, stated therein. Thus, a person listed as the father on the birth certificate is presumed to be the father of the child if paternus becomes disputed. NRS 440,610 Certificate as prima facie evidence. Each certificate, as provided for in this chapter, filed within six (6) months after the time prescribed for their filing, shall be prima facie evidence of the facts therein stated. Data pertaining to the father of a child is such evidence if the afleged father is, or becomes, the husband of the mother in a legal marriage; if not, the data pertaining to the father of a child is not such evidence in any civil or criminal proceeding adverse to the interests of the afleged father, or of his heirs, devisees or other successors in interest, if the paternity is controverted.

The Toflowing statutory presumption applies to Patermiy Indings: 8183-136.081 Presumptions of Paternity

1. A man is presumed to be the natural father of a child if: (d) While the child is under the age of majority, he receives the child into his home and openly holds out the child as his natural child. "Under the stanuory scheme for determining paternity, the district court is not compelled to determine, on the basis of deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) test, that a man is or is not a child's father as a matter of law, SIRS 1.26.0 (1, 1.26.1.21, 1.6ve v. 1 oye, 1998, 959 P. (d. 523, 114 Nev. 572. The stanuory scheme for determining paternity clearly reflects the legislature's intent to allow non-biological factors to become critical, 1 ove v. 1 oye, 1998, 959

28

P.2d 523, 414 Nev. 372. "The Legislature has made it clear that although it is now possible to determine biological paternity with certainty, biology is not the predominant consideration in determining parental responsibility once a child has reached his or her third year of life, (In re-Marriage of B., supra, 124 Cal.App.3d at p. 531, 177 Cal. Kpir, (29.) In re-Marriage of Freeman, 45 Cal., App. 4th 1437, 1449-53 Cal. Rpn. 2d 459-447 (1996). "The state has an interest in preserving and protecting the developed parent child and subfing relationships which give young children social and emotional strength and stability, (Citation omitted.) This interest is served notwithstanding termination of the mother's marinal relationship with the presumed father, (Susan H. v. Jack S., supra, 30 Cal.App.4th at pp. 1442-1443, 37 Cal.Rptr.2d 120.). In re Marriage of Freeman, 45 Cal. App. 4th 1437, 1450, 53 Cal. Rpir, 2d 439, 448 (1996). Biology will only control a determination of paternal responsibility for a limited period early in a child's life and thereafter the predominant consideration must be the nature of the presumed father's social relationship with the child, hince Marriage of Ecceman, 45 Cal. App. 4th 1437、1446、53 Cat. Rpir. 2d-139、446 (1996). Under California Statutory Law, In 1980 the Legislature added what is now section 7.541 providing for rebuttal of the presumption by blood testing requested within two years following a child's birth, In re-Marriage of Freeman, 45 Cat. App. 3th 1437, 1444, 53 Cal. Rptr. 2d 439, 444-45 (1996), After two (2) years absent clear and convincing evidence of fraud or mustake of fact, a requesi for a paternity test may be defined "In the case of an older child the familiat relationship between the child and the man purporting to be the child's father is considerably more palpable than the biological relationship of actual paternity. A man who has fixed with a child, acating it as his son or daughter has developed a relationship with the child that should not be lightly dissolved and upon which liability for continued responsibility to the child might be predicated. This social relationship is much more important, to the child at least, than a biological relationship of actual paternity. In re <u>Magrage</u> of Freeman, Ly Cut, App. 4th 1437, 1435, 53 Cat. Rptr. 2d 439 - 115 (1996), Plaintiff is also barred by claim preclusion, which is a defense that prevents the re-litigation of a previously

28

tesolved claim. Elizondo v. Hood Mach., Inc., 129 Nev., Adv. Op. 34, 312 P.3d 479, 483 (2013). Precluding the relitigation of issues such as paternity and other valid judgments, "protectfs) the finality of decisions and prevenifs) the proliferation of hilipation" that could have been brought in the prior action, Holt v. Reg'l Tr. Servs. Com., 127 Nev., Adv. Op. 80. '66 P.3d 60' -60' (2011) (internal quotations omitted). This doctrine can apply to divorce decrees incorporating marnal settlement agreements that resolve issues of paternity and child support obligations, Love v. Love, 414 Nev. 572, 575, 959 P. 3d-523, 326 (1998); Willerton v. Bassham, 111 Nev. 10, 14, 889 P.3d 833, 823 (1995). Claim preclusion applies when "(1) the Imal judgment is valid. ... (2) the subsequent action is based on the same claums or any part of them that were or could have been brought in the first case, and (3) the parties or their privies are the same in the instant lawsuit as they were in the previous lawsuit, or the detendant can demonstrate that he or she should have been included as a detendant in the earlier suit and the plaintiff fails to provide a good reason for not having done so," Weddell y Charp, 131 stey., Adv. Op. 28, 330 P.3d 80, 85 (2015). The Court finds in the case at bar that Plannall is precluded from raising this claim based on judgments filed December 14, 2015, June 28, 2016. July 22, 2016, February 8, 2017 and March 1, 2017. Although there is a valid policy concern about the unfairness of being obligated to support someone else's child, however, there is a balance between that policy interest and claim preclusion's policy of protecting the lumbry of judgments as it carves out an exception to claim preclusion for previous judgments that were obtained by extrinsic fraud. (See Lave. 11st Nev. at 576, 959 P.2d at 526.) (Emphasis added.) Where there is an older child (age 3 or older), absent clear and convincing evidence of fraud. the policy of the law in determining paternity falls on the side of societal intereses to protecting children by providing consistency, security support and maintaining the known family structure. This may include the attachment and bond they have developed as family members. which is deemed more compelling than biology when a man has been standing in the role as the child's father, holding the child out as his own, and they have developed an identity as

3

5) 6

7 8

9 01

H (2)

13 14

15 [6]

17

18 19

20

21 22

23

24 25

26

27 28 parent and child- as a family. The child in this case is six and a half (6.5) years old: the orne to contest parermin has lone past.

the Court traving reviewed all of the papers and pleadings on the herein; the Court having been fully advised in the premises and good cause appearing, \$50,000;

Paternity cannot be challenged as the child is now six and one half (6.5) years old and Plaintiff has failed to challenge the child's paternity in a functy manner in the instant case.

MOW, STEERINGER, C

TEST DEDECTOR, that other than joining Henry Oliva as a necessary party. Planniff's MOTION SHALL BE DENIED and the case shall be closed.

(4) 31 80 180 230 32 DEED SEPERALL PROT DISCUSS this case with the minor children. Children can suffer hurt and loss when a parent determines face in their minority to comest paternity. The parties are hereby put on notice that they are not to discuss this or any other Family Court litigation with the minor child pursuant to EDCR 5.301 below:

EDCR > 301 Confidentiality best interests of children. Absent a written order of the court to the contrary, all lawyers, litigants, witnesses or other parties privy to matters being heard by the family division are prohibited from: (a) Discussing the issues, proceedings, pleadings, or papers on file with the court with the minor children of the litigants, (b) Allowing any minor child to review the record of the proceedings before the court, whether in the form of transcripts, audio cassenes or audio visual tapes; or (c) Leaving such materials in a place where it is likely or foreseeable that a child will access those materials.

28 C 20 RC C. OSC 360380, that the Clerk shall remove the matter from the Court's calendar set warch 29, 2018 at 9:30 a.m. pursuant to DDCR 2.23. Department JAA shall advise parties and counsel there shall be no appearances and this case has been closed. Should a final Order be desired, Ms. Piroozi may drait an Order from this Attitute Order and both Ms. Martinez and Mr. Oliva shall review and sign off or waive signature.

1999 25 10477 PROCEEDINGS OF REAL the Parties are put on notice of the requirements of PRRS

125C.0045(6), as follows:

PENALTY POR MOLATION () ORDER: ABDUCTION CONCEALMENT OR DETENTION OF A CHILD IN VIOLATION OF THIS ORDER IS PUNISHABLE AS A CATEGORY D FELONY AS PROVIDED IN NRS 193.130. MRS 200,359 provides that every person having a limited right of custody to a child or any parent having no right of custody to the child who willfully detains, conceals or removes the child from a parent, guardian or other person having lawful custody or a right of visitation of the child in violation of an order of this court, or removes the child from the jurisdiction of the court without the consent of either the court or all persons who have the right to custody or visuation is subject to being punished for a category D felony as provided in NRS 193.130.

AT M. MIRTERS AND EXECUTED, the Parties are put on notice that the terms of The Hague Convention of October 25, 1980, adopted by the 14th Session of The Hague Conference on Private International Law, apply if a parent abduers or wrongfully retains a child in a foreign country.

125 C. Och Collection in the Parties are put on notice that pursuant to PRS 125C.0045(7)-(8):

If a parent of a child lives in a foreign country or has significant commitments in a foreign country:

- i. The parties are also to acknowledge that the State of Nevada will be the habitual residence of the numor child within the United States for the purposes of applying the terms of The Hague Convention as set forth in NRS 125C.0045(7).
- ii. Upon motion of one of the parties, the court may order the parent to post a bond if the court determines that the parent poses an immunent risk of wrongfully removing or concealing the child of the country of habitual residence. The bond must be man amount determined by the countried may be used only to pay for the cost of locating the child and returning him/her to his/her habitual residence if the child is wrongfully removed from or concealed outside the country of habitual residence. The fact that a parent has significant communeums in a foreign country does not create a presumption that the parent poses an imminent tisk of wrongfully removing or concealing the child.

TO 21 1918年11日、 DEOESSES the Parties are put on notice that pursuant to the

provisions of NRS 1250,006;

- f. If primary physical custody has been examinshed pursuant to an order, judgment, or decree of a court and the custodial parent intends to relocate his or her residence to a place of ourside of this State or to a place within this State that is at such a distance that would substantially impair the ability of the other parent to maintain a meaningful relationship with the child, and the custodial parent desires to take the child with him or her, the custodial parent shall, before relocating:
  - (a) Attempt to obtain the written consent of the noncustodial parent to relocate with the child; and
  - (b) If the noneusrodial parent refuses to give that consent, petition the court for permission to relocate with the child
- The court may award reasonable attorney's fees and costs to the custodial parent if the court finds that the noncustodial parent refused to consent to the custodial parent's relocation with the child;
  - (a) Without having reasonable grounds for such refusal; or
  - (b) For the purpose of harassing the cusaodial parent.
- A parent who relocates with a child pursuant to this section without the written
  consent of the noncustodial parent or the permission of the court is subject to the
  provisions of MRS 200,359.

1.25.007, a parent responsible for paying child support is subject to NRG 31A.025 and NRE 1.25.007, a parent responsible for paying child support is subject to NRG 31A.025 to 34A.336, inclusive, and Sections 2 and 3 of Chapter 31A of the Nevada Revised Statutes, regarding the withholding of wages and commissions for the definquent payment of support. These statutes and provisions require that, if a parent responsible for paying child support is aclinquent in paying the support of a child that such person has been ordered to pay, then that person's wages or commissions shall immediately be subject to wage assignment, pursuant to the provision of the above-cited statutes.

The CONTROL CARREST And the following statutory notices relating to the support of minor children are applicable to the parties herein:

- A. Pursuant to NRS 125B,095 if an installment of an obligation to pay support for a child becomes definquent in the amount owed for one (1) month's support a 10% per annum penalty must be added to the definquent amount.
- B. Pursuam to MRS 125B.140, if an installment of an obtigation to pay support for a child becomes definquent the count will determine interest upon the arrearages at a rate established pursuant to NRS 99.040, from the unic each amount becomes due, interest will continue to accrue on the amount ordered until it is paid and additional attorney's fees must be allowed it required for collection.

1 2	C. Pursuant to NRS 125B.145, the parties, and each of them, are hereby, placed on notice the order for support may be reviewed at any time on the basis of changed circumstances. For the purposes of this subsection, a change of 20 percent or more in			
3	the monthly income of a person who is subject to an order for the support of a child shall be deemed to constitute changed circumstances and require a review of			
4	modification of the order for the support of a child. Moreover, also pursuant to 125B.145, the parties are on notice that the order for support will be reviewed	by the		
5	court at least every three (3) years to determine whether the order show modified. The review will be conducted upon the filing of a request by a part	uld be rent or		
6	legal guardian of the child; or the Nevada State Welfare Division of the I Attorney's Office, if the Division of the District Attorney has jurisdiction of the	District		
7				
8	DATED this 1974 day of 50NE 2018.			
9	JUDGE JENNIFER ELLIOTT			
10	JENNIFER DELLIOTT			
11	DATED this That day of Jone, 2018. DATED thisday of	_, 2018.		
12	Respectfully Submitted By: Approved as to Form and Content:			
13	PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC.			
14	AREZOÙ H. PIROOZI, ESQ. ROSIE CLENA MARTINEZ			
15	NEVADA BAR# 10187 509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET			
16	LAS VEGAS, NV 89101 TEL: (702) 260-1010			
17	FAX: (702) 364-2010			
18	EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com <u>Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr.</u>			
19	DATED this, 2018.			
20	Approved as to Form and Content:			
21				
22	HENRY OLIVA			
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28		9		

**Electronically Filed** 7/6/2018 1:51 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

MOT
AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ.
NEVADA BAR# 10187
PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC.
509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET
LAS VEGAS, NV 89101
TEL: (702) 260-1010
FAX: (702) 364-2010
EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com
Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr.

DISTRICT COURT,
FAMILY DIVISION

IGNACIO AVILA, JR.

Plaintiff.

VS.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ, HENRY OLIVA,

Defendants.

CASE NO: D-15-515892-C

DEPT. NO: L

Date of Hearing: 9/11/2018
Time of Hearing: 10:00 am

**Oral Argument Requested** 

[X] YES [ ] NO

NOTICE: YOU ARE REQUIRED TO FILE A WRITTEN RESPONSE TO THIS MOTION WITH THE CLERK OF THE COURT AND TO PROVIDE THE UNDERSIGNED WITH A COPY OF YOUR RESPONSE WITHIN TEN (10) DAYS OF YOUR RECEIPT OF THIS MOTION. FAILURE TO FILE A WRITTEN RESPONSE TO THIS MOTION WITH THE CLERK OF THE COURT WITHIN TEN (10) DAYS OF YOUR RECEIPT OF THIS MOTION MAY RESULT IN THE REQUESTED RELIEF BEING GRANTED BY THE COURT WITHOUT A HEARING PRIOR TO THE SCHEDULED HEARING DATE.

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

MOTION TO RECONSIDER THE ORDER ENTERED JUNE 20, 2018

Page 1

### **NOTICE OF MOTION**

1 2 TO: ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ, Defendant; TO: HENRY OLIVA, Defendant 3 4 YOU, AND EACH OF YOU, WILL PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that the undersigned will 5 bring the foregoing Motion on for hearing before the above-entitled court on the 11th 6 September, 2018, at the hour of \_\_\_\_\_o'clock \_a.m. of said day, in 7 8 Department L of said Court. 9 DATED this day of 3 4, 2018. Respectfully Submitted by: 10 11 12 13 AREŻOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ. NEVADA BAR# 10187 14 PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC. 15 **509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET** LAS VEGAS, NV 89101 16 TEL: (702) 260-1010 17 FAX: (702) 364-2010 EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com 18 Attorney for Plaintiff, IGNACIO AVILA, JR. 19 POINTS AND AUTHORITIES 20 21 <u>I.</u> 22 STATEMENT OF FACTS/RELEVANT PROCEDERUAL HISTORY 23 24 On November 1, 2017, Ignacio filed a Verified Motion to Amend the Complaint 25 for Custody, To Establish Joint Legal and Joint Physical Custody, To Set Aside the 26 Custody Decree, To Modify Custody, For Child Support, And for Attorney s Fees And 27

Page 4

Costs, and a Motion to Join Henry Oliva as a Defendant, for the Limited Purpose of

28

Determining Paternity of the Minor Child, Alan Oliva. The Court heard the motions on January 25, 2018. After mediation was not successful, the Court filed a minute order on March 29, 2018, and then filed and entered Order on June 20, 2018, incorporating March 29, 2018, minute order, denying all of Ignacio's requested relief, except to join Henry Oliva as a party to the action.

Ignacio believes that the Court erred in its decision, and he asks through undersigned counsel that the Court to reconsider its order.

### H.

### **LEGAL ARGUMENT**

The Court may reconsider its order, pursuant to EDCR 2.24, which states:

- "(a) No motions once heard and disposed of may be renewed in the same cause, nor may the same matters therein embraced be reheard, unless by leave of the court granted upon motion therefor, after notice of such motion to the adverse parties.
- (b) A party seeking reconsideration of a ruling of the court, other than any order which may be addressed by motion pursuant to N.R.C.P. 50(b), 52(b), 59 or 60, must file a motion for such relief within 10 days after service of written notice of the order or judgment unless the time is shortened or enlarged by order. A motion for rehearing or reconsideration must be served, noticed, filed and heard as is any other motion. A motion for reconsideration does not toll the 30-day period for filing a notice of appeal from a final order or judgment.
- (c) If a motion for rehearing is granted, the court may make a final disposition of the cause without reargument or may reset it for reargument or resubmission or may make such other orders as are deemed appropriate under the circumstances of the particular case."

The Court's Order was filed on June 15, 2018, and a Notice of Entry of that Order was entered on June 20, 2018. Thus, Ignacio has timely filed the instant motion, within 10 days of the Notice of Entry of the Order.

# A. THE COURT ERRED IN NOT GRANTING IGNACIO AN EVIDENTIARY HEARING FOR THE COURT TO HEAR EVIDENCE TO DETERMINE IF A FRAUD HAD BEEN PERPETRATING UPON BOTH IGNACIO AND THE COURT.

Ignacio claimed, in his motion that the only reason he did not pursue paternity of Alan was because he was informed that Alan was not his child. He was first informed of this by Rosie, and later was shown by Henry Oliva a false or altered paternity test showing that Henry was the father of Alan. Ignacio also argued that he did a paternity test, which confirmed that he was Alan's natural father.

Ignacio argued that the Court should set aside the custody order based on NRCP 60(b)(3), citing the appropriate case law, and the fact that the six-month time limit for filing such a motion does not apply in cases of fraud. The Court admonished Ignacio to demonstrate his claims by clear and convincing evidence, and to inform the Court why Rosie's alleged innocent repetition of the fraudulent fact is material to his claim.

To demonstrate fraud, Ignacio must demonstrate that the opposing party made a false representation, with knowledge or belief that the representation was false or without a sufficient basis for making the representation, that the opposing party intended to induce him to act or refrain from acting on the representation, that he justifiably relied on the representation, and that he was damaged as a result of his reliance. *J.A.* 

Jones Const. Co. v. Lehrer McGovern Bovis, Inc., 120 Nev. 277, 290-91, 89 P.3d 1009, 1018 (2004).

In his motion, and in the offers of proof made at the hearings on this case, Ignacio alleged that Rosie made a false representation that he was not Alan's father, and that Henry made a false representation, in the form of a falsified DNA test, that Ignacio was not Alan's father. Ignacio contended that the false representation was intended to induce him not to seek paternity to be declared in his favor in regard to Alan. Ignacio justifiably relied on Rosic's representation, because she had relations with both Ignacio and Henry, and was in a position to know who the natural father was. Ignacio justifiably relied on Henry's representation, because a DNA test, on its face, appears to be convincing evidence. Ignacio was damaged, because he has been denied a relationship as a parent with his biological child. Thus, both Ignacio's motion, and the evidence adduced at the hearing in this case, show that Ignacio pled, with specificity, a prima facie case of fraud.

Because he pled a prima facic case, Ignacio should have been granted an evidentiary hearing by the Court. *Rooney v. Rooney*, 109 Nev. 540, 853 P.2d 123, at 124 (1993). Ignacio does not have to prove his case by clear and convincing evidence at the hearing; that is for trial. As long as he met his initial burden pursuant to *Rooney*, Ignacio should have been granted an evidentiary hearing so that he could present his case to this Court, with the burden of proving, by clear and convincing evidence, the fraud the damages therefrom. Thus, the Court erred in not granting Ignacio and evidentiary hearing.

Moreover, the Court stated that it made no findings as to the alleged text sent by Henry to Ignacio showing alleged DNA results. *See* Court's Order Entered June 20, 2018, p. 2, lines 20-23. To make findings and a determination as to the alleged text, and as to any alleged fraudulent representations, and other facts about the case, the Court must grant Ignacio and evidentiary hearing so he has a proper forum to prove his case.

The Court expressed concern that Rosic did not know of the fraud, and asked Ignacio to explain why, if Rosie innocently repeated the fraudulent claim of paternity perpetrated by Henry that did not cut off his claim for relief. There are only two possibilities: 1. Rosie participated in the fraud, in which case the above analysis stands, and Ignacio should be granted an evidentiary hearing. 2. Rosie did not know of the fraud, in which case she is also a victim of Henry's ruse. Though she may choose not to pursue a claim against Henry that does prevent Ignacio from pursuing his claim. Ignacio's counsel knows of no legal rule which allows a perpetrator of fraud to get away with fraud, because he was able to pass on the fraud via a third party. Respectfully, it makes no legal sense for the Court to believe that, somehow, Henry should get away with perpetrating a fraud, because he convinced one innocent victim to pass his fraudulent representations on to another innocent individual. Thus, whether Rosie participated in the fraud or not, Ignacio should be allowed his day in court to prove his claims.

## B. THE COURT ERRED BY RELYING ON CASE LAW THAT IS DIFFERENTIATED FROM THE FACTS OF THIS CASE.

The Court, in its findings stating the law upon which it based its order, first relied on statutory presumptions, and the fact that DNA is not dispositive of paternity, citing Love v. Love, 959 P.2d 523, 114 Nev. 572 (1998). Ignacio contends that, if he is given the opportunity to prove his ease, he will have overcome the statutory presumption. In addition, though the holding in Love is the state of the law, the facts of that case are materially different that the facts in the case at bar, such that the facts of this case must be fully litigated for the Court to make findings, and to make a legal and equitable decision regarding paternity.

In *Love*, the person holding himself out to be the father of the child found out, after raising the child as his own until the child was 11 years old, based on DNA evidence, that he was not the biological father of the child. He then tried to escape his child support and other obligations by claiming that, because he was not the child's biological father, he was not liable.

In contrast, Ignacio is not attempting to escape paying child support or any other duties; he was denied the chance to raise his child twice by someone who perpetrated a fraud, so that this someone, Henry Oliva, could maintain his relationship with the child's natural mother, Rosie. Ignacio is trying to assume the parental rights and responsibilities he was denied. Even though, if the Court were to order a DNA paternity test, it would not be dispositive, the equities and competing interests in this case - what

is in the child's best interests, Ignacio's rights and parental preference as the biological father, whether Henry should get away with fraud - are different than the equities and competing interests in the *Love* case. Thus, the Court should allow the case to be litigated, to determine the proof of, and effect of, Ignacio's allegations, and then to weigh the competing interests accordingly.

The Court also relies heavily on *In re Marriage of Freeman*, 45 Cal. App. 4<sup>th</sup> 1437, 53 Cal. Rptr. 2d 439, (1996). *See* Court's Order Entered June 20, 2018, p. 4, lines 10-27. The Court uses the case as persuasive authority to limit the time a paternity claim can be made, and to stress that one holding himself out to be a parent for a length of time can foreclose any claim for paternity by another party. *Id*.

Nonetheless, *Freeman* is differentiated from the case at bar in the same way that *Love* is differentiated. *Freeman* represents another case where the person who held himself out to be the father of a child, who, upon finding out that he was not the biological father, attempted to relinquish himself of his parental obligations. Again, Ignacio's case is different, because he has been prevented from taking responsibility for the child.

The case law cited by the Court is not dispositive, because the weighing and balancing of equities, along with legal findings, are different, with different competing interest, as argued *supra*. This differentiation of the facts of the cited case law, as opposed to the case at bar, requires that the Court, in the interest of justice, grant Ignacio an evidentiary hearing.

C. DENYING IGNACIO HIS REQUESTED RELIEF WOULD BE TANTAMOUNT TO TERMINATING HIS PARENTAL RIGHTS WITHOUT DUE PROCESS, WHICH WOULD BE A GROSS INJUSTICE, AND WOULD NOT SERVE THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE CHILD.

Ignacio is asking this Court to allow him an evidentiary hearing to prove his case. If the Court does not allow him the chance to do so, the result will be that Ignacio will have had his parental rights, in effect, terminated, without due process. If, as the biological father of the child, he was denied the chance to raise the child as a parent, because another party was successful at perpetrating a fraud on both Ignacio and the Court, the result would be the same as if his parental rights were terminated by the successful fraud.

Ignacio was not afforded the parental preference to which he is entitled, and justice demands that this Court grant him an evidentiary hearing, and temporary relief. Once the Court has heard the evidence, the Court will have afforded Ignacio due process, and the Court can make informed findings of fact, conclusions of law, and legal and equitable orders, having weighed the evidence and competing interests. Thus, the Court should grant Ignacio his requested relief.

### III.

### **ATTORNEY'S FEES**

### A. IGNACIO SHOULD BE AWARDED ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS.

NRS 18.010 Award of attorney's fees.

1. The compensation of an attorney and counselor for his services is governed by agreement, express or implied, which is not restrained by law.

- 2. In addition to the cases where an allowance is authorized by specific statute, the court may make an allowance of attorney's fees to a prevailing party:
  - (a) When he has not recovered more than \$20,000; or
- (b) Without regard to the recovery sought, when the court finds that the claim, counterclaim, cross-claim or third-party complaint or defense of the opposing party was brought or maintained without reasonable ground or to harass the prevailing party. The court shall liberally construe the provisions of this paragraph in favor of awarding attorney's fees in all appropriate situations. It is the intent of the Legislature that the court award attorney's fees pursuant to this paragraph and impose sanctions pursuant to Rule 11 of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure in all appropriate situations to punish for and deter frivolous or vexatious claims and defenses because such claims and defenses overburden limited judicial resources, hinder the timely resolution of meritorious claims and increase the costs of engaging in business and providing professional services to the public.
- 3. In awarding attorney's fees, the court may pronounce its decision on the fees at the conclusion of the trial or special proceeding without written motion and with or without presentation of additional evidence.
- 2. Subsections 2 and 3 do not apply to any action arising out of a written instrument or agreement which entitles the prevailing party to an award of reasonable attorney's fees.

Ignacio has unnecessarily incurred substantial fees to bring forward this Motion, and Defendant should be ordered to pay those fees. The reasonableness of counsel's fees are assessed in light of the factors recited in <u>Brunzell v. Golden Gate National</u> <u>Bank</u>, 85 Nev. 345, 455 P.2d 31 (1969) and <u>Miller v. Wilfong</u>, 121 Nev. 619, 119 P.3d 727 (2005). The factors include:

### Qualities of the advocate;

- 1. Character of the work to be done;
- 2. Work actually performed by the lawyer; and
- 3. The result.

Attorney Piroozi has been practicing for almost twelve (12) years. She has built a name and reputation in the community for attempting to resolve matters in the best interest of the minor children. Attorney Piroozi has litigated matters in State court, Federal court and before the U.S. court of Appeals.

### IV.

### **CONCLUSION**

The Plaintiff prays for the following relief:

- 1. For an Order that the Court grant leave to amend the Plaintiff's Complaint for Custody to reflect the existence and paternity of an additional child who is the issue of the parties, to wit; Alan Oliva, born October 18, 2011.
  - 2. For an Order setting aside the Custody Decree;
- 3. For an Order that the parties share joint legal and joint physical custody of the minor children, modifying the current custody Order for the minor child Jazlynn Rose Martinez Avila;
- 4. For an Order that the parties pay child support pursuant to NRS 125C.070, and Wright v. Osburn, 114 Nev. 1367, 70 P.2d 1071 (1998);
- 5. For an Order that the Defendant reimburse the Plaintiff for the attorney's fees she had to expend for having to file this Opposition with the Court, pursuant to NRS 18.010; NRS 22.100, and EDCR 5.11; and

6. For such other relief as this Court deems just and proper in the premises.

DATED this day of July, 2018.

Respectfully Submitted by:

AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ. NEVADA BAR# 10187

PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC.

509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89101

TEL: (702) 260-1010 FAX: (702) 364-2010

EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com *Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr.* 

1	VERIFICATION		
2	STATE OF NEVADA )		
3	) ss. COUNTY OF CLARK )		
4	COONT OF CERTAIN )		
5	IGNACIO AVILA, JR., being first duly sworn, deposes and says:		
6 7	That he is the Defendant in the above-entitled action; that he has read the foregoing		
8			
9	VERIFIED MOTION AMEND THE COMPLAINT FOR CUSTODY, TO		
10	ESTABLISH JOINT LEGAL AND PRIMARY PHYSICAL CUSTODY, TO SET		
11	ASIDE THE CUSTODY DECREE, TO MODIFY CUSTODY, FOR CHILD		
12 13	SUPPORT, AND FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS and know the contents		
14	thereof; the same is true of his own knowledge except as to those matters therein stated		
15	on information and belief and, as to those matters, he believes them to be true.		
16	) And		
17			
18	IGNAČIO AVILĀ, JR.		
19 20	SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me		
21	this (oth) day of JVV , 2018.		
22			
23	NOTARY PUBLIC in and for said		
24	County and State.  REBECA RENDEROS JARAMILLO  ANDROGA		
25	REBECA RENDERIOS ON MANAGEMENT Notary Public-State of Nevada		



27

28

### DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Ignacio Avila, Ir.	Case No. <u>D-15-515892-C</u>				
Plaintiff/Petitioner	Dept.				
"Rosie Elena Martinez	MOTION/OPPOSITION FEE INFORMATION SHEET				
Defendant/Respondent	FEE INFORMATION SHEET				
subject to the reopen filing fee of \$25, unless specificall Oppositions filed in cases initiated by joint petition may accordance with Senate Bill 388 of the 2015 Legislative	Session.				
Step 1. Select either the \$25 or \$0 filing fee in the box below.					
The Motion/Opposition being filed with this form is subject to the \$25 reopen fee.					
☐ \$0 The Motion/Opposition being filed with	th this form is not subject to the \$25 reopen				
fee because:	ed before a Divorce/Custody Decree has been				
entered.	of before a Divorce/Custody Decree has been				
☐ The Motion/Opposition is being filed solely to adjust the amount of child support					
established in a final order.	the control of the co				
The Motion/Opposition is for reconstruction to days after a final judgment	sideration or for a new trial, and is being filed not or decree was entered. The final order was				
entered on	it of decree was effected. The than order was				
☐ Other Excluded Motion (must speci	fy)				
Step 2, Select the \$0, \$129 or \$57 filing fee in the box below.					
The Motion/Opposition being filed with this form is not subject to the \$129 or the					
\$57 fee because:	led in a case that was not initiated by joint petition.				
	ition previously paid a fee of \$129 or \$57.				
1 \$129 The Motion being filed with this form	n is subject to the \$129 fee because it is a motion				
to modify, adjust or enforce a final order.					
-OR- 	with this form is subject to the \$57 fee because it is				
an opposition to a motion to modify, adjust or enforce a final order, or it is a motion					
and the opposing party has already party					
Step 3. Add the filing fees from Step 1 and St					
The total fring fee for the motion/opposition I ⊔\$0 1325 1\$57 (1\$82 1\$129 1\$154	am filing with this form is:				
7-00	in Nila = = +1.113				
Party filing Motion/Opposition: Date					
Signature of Party or Preparer					

**AOS** 

# DISTRICT COURT, CLARK COUNTY CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Electronically Filed 8/3/2018 5:26 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

IGNACIO AVILA, JR.

Plaintiff

CASE NO: D-15-515892-C

VS

HEARING DATE/TIME: 09/11/2018 at 10:00am

**ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ; ET AL** 

Defendant

DEPT NO: L

### **AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE**

ALLAN SANDOVAL being duly sworn says: That at all times herein affiant was and is a citizen of the United States, over 18 years of age, not a party to or interested in the proceedings in which this affidavit is made. That affiant received 1 copy(ies) of the MOTION TO RECONSIDER THE ORDER ENTERED JUNE 20, 2018, on the 23rd day of July, 2018 and served the same on the 1st day of August, 2018, at 17:46 by:

delivering and leaving a copy with the servee HENRY OLIVA at (address) 5729 AWAKENING ST, NORTH LAS VEGAS NV 89081

Pursuant to NRS 53.045

I declare under penalty of perjury under the law of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct.

EXECUTED this 01 day of \_\_

of Aug

2018

ALLAN SANDOVAL R#039810

Junes Lega: Service Inc. - 630 South 10th Street - Suite B. - Las Vegas NV 89101 - 702,579 6300 - fax 702,259 6249 - Process Libense #1066

EP205273

Copyright 1 2019 Junes Legal Service Find and Outside The Box

Electronically Filed 8/14/2018 5:26 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

1

2

3 4

5 6

7

8

10

11

12

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24 25

26 27

28

**OPPC** Steven L. Yarmy, Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 8733

7464 West Sahara Avenue

Las Vegas, Nevada 89117

(702) 586-3513

(702) 586-3690 FAX

sly@stevenyarmylaw.com

Unbundled Attorney for Third Party Defendant, Henry Oliva

### DISTRICT COURT, FAMILY DIVISION,

### CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

IGNACIO AVILA, JR.,	Case No: D-15-515892-C
Plaintiff,	Dept. No.: L
v ROSIE MARTINEZ,	Hearing Date: September 11, 2018 Hearing Time: 10:00 a.m.
Defendant.	
HENRY OLIVA Counter-Defendant	

# COUNTER-DEFENDANT HENRY OLIVA'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO RECONSIDER THE ORDER ENTERED JUNE 20, 2018; AND OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS AND COUNTER-DEFENDANTS MOTION FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS

COMES NOW the Intervenor, HENRY OLIVA, by and through his attorney Steven L.

Yarmy, Esq., and hereby respectfully requests that this Court deny Plaintiff's Motion to

Reconsider the Order Entered June 20, 2018, and award fees to Counter-Defendant.

The Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider; and Opposition to Motion for

Attorney's Fees and Costs and Counter-Defendant's Motion for Attorney's Fees and Costs is

23

24

25

2€

27

2.8

supported by the pleadings and papers on file herein, the memorandum of points and authorities below, and any oral argument this Court sees fit to allow.

### **STATEMENT OF FACTS-PROCEDURAL HISTORY:**

On January 25, 2018 the Plaintiff filed a Verified Motion to Amend the Complaint for Custody, To Establish Joint Legal and Joint Physical Custody, To Set Aside the Custody Decree, To Modify Custody, For Child Support, And for Attorney's Fees And Costs.

The motion was referred to Family Mediation.

March 29, 2018 the Court filed it's minute order after mediation was unsucssful.

Thereafter, on June 15, 2018 the Order was filed essentially denying all the Plaintiff's request in the Verified Motion to Amend the Complaint for Custody, To Establish Joint Legal and Joint Physical Custody, To Set Aside the Custody Decree, To Modify Custody, For Child Support, And for Attorney's Fees And Costs, with the exception of allowing

On June 20, 2018 the Court filed the Notice of Entry of Order relating to the March 29, 2018 minute Order, and June 15, 2018 Order.

Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider was filed on July 6, 2018. Plaintiff alleges the Motin was served and filed affidavit of Service on August 3, 2018.

The hearing for Plaintiff's Motion is set for September 11, 2018 at 10:00 a.m.

### **POINTS AND AUTHORITIES:**

## I. COUNTER-DEFENDANT HENRY OLIVA'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO RECONSIDER THE ORDER ENTERED JUNE 20, 2018

A. This Court should deny Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider Order Entered June 20, 2018 because pursuant to EDCR 2.24(b) the Motion was not timely filed.

Eighth Judicial Court Rules-Rule 2.24 – Rehearing of motions.

(a) No motions once heard and disposed of may be renewed in the same cause, nor may the same matters therein embraced be reheard, unless by leave of the

court granted upon motion therefor, after notice of such motion to the adverse parties.

- (b) A party sceking reconsideration of a ruling of the court, other than any order which may be addressed by motion pursuant to N.R.C.P. 50(b), 52(b), 59 or 60, must file a motion for such relief within 10 days after service of written notice of the order or judgment unless the time is shortened or enlarged by order. A motion for rehearing or reconsideration must be served, noticed, filed and heard as is any other motion. A motion for reconsideration does not toll the 30-day period for filing a notice of appeal from a final order or judgment.
- (c) If a motion for rehearing is granted, the court may make a final disposition of the cause without reargument or may reset it for reargument or resubmission or may make such other orders as are deemed appropriate under the circumstances of the particular case.

Plaintiff asserts that "The Court order was filed on June 15, 2018., and a Notice of Entry of Order was entered on June 20, 2018." "Thus, Ignacio has timely filed the instant motion, within 10 days of the Notice of Entry of the Order" See Plaintiff's Motion Page 6, Paragraphs 1 through 4.

This s simply incorrect. The Notice of Motion by Plaintiff's own admission and this Court's record clearly shows that Notice of Entry of the Order was entered on June 20, 2018.

Plaintiff's Motion is untimely. The Plaintiff filed his Motion to Reconsider the Order entered June 20, 2018 on July 6, 2018. That is 16 days after the Entry of the Order.

Under EDCR 2.24, motions seeking reconsideration of an order must be filed no later than ten days after the order's notice of entry is served. Thus, the district court properly denied appellant's motion as untimely under both NRCP 60(b) and EDCR 2.24. *Ibeabuchi v. Chesnoff*, 373 P.3d 924(Table) (Nev., 2011)

Plaintiff's Motion should be denied as untimely filed.

B. This Court should deny Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider Order Entered June 20, 2018 because the Plaintiff has not presented substantially different evidence or cited a clear error in law.

district court "may reconsider a previously decided issue if substantially different evidence is subsequently introduced or the decision is clearly erroneous." Masonry & Tile Contractors Ass'n. of Southern Nevada v. Jolley, Urga & Wirth, Ltd., 113 Nev. 737,

741, 941 P.2d 486, 489 (1997). Thus, if the district court properly determines the earlier decision was clearly erroneous, the trial judge does not err in reconsidering the motion. Id. *Hunsen v. Aguilar* (Nev. App., 2016)

### No different substantial evidence

The Plaintiff does not even offer any additional evidence. It is the same arguments made . at hearing in this matter before. This Court considered the Plaintiff's fraud arguments.

The Court should deny Plaintiff's Motion because there has not been any different substantial evidence presented.

### No clear error in law.

The Plaintiff completely fails to cite any error in law made by this Court. Although, the Plaintiff may disagree with the Courts findings that Love v. Love is controlling in this matter, it does not mean there was an error in the law. This Court was well versed in the facts of this case and how the facts apply to Love v. Love.

The Plaintiff then attempts to convince this Court to Reconsider because it wrong for the Court to relying on In Re Marriage of Freeman. The Plaintiff attempts to show clear error in the Iaw by not agreeing with the Courts decision. The Plaintiff has made no showing by any case citation that this Court made a clear error in law. The Plaintiff merely says neither Love v. Love or In Re Freeman are not dispositive. The Plaintiff cited no real authority to the contrary.

This is a case where the Plaintiff just does not like the results. There is no cause for Reconsidering this Courts June 20, 2018 order.

The Plaintiff has not demonstrated he is entitled to an Order of Reconsideration. The Motion was untimely filed; The Plaintiff did not present any different substantial evidence; and the Plaintiff did not cite or demonstrate a clear error in law.

/

# II. OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS AND COUNTER-DEFENDANTS MOTION FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS

This Courts should Deny Plaintiff's Motion for Attorney's Fees and Costs because the Counter-Defendant is merely defending a Reconsideration Motion.

It is the Plaintiff who is bringing action to the Court after getting a ruling he did not like.

To asked that the Counter-defendant pay because the Plaintiff choices to file a Motion to Reconsider because he did not like the outcome is not enough to award fees lacking any other authority or disposition. This Motion is a choice unrelated to any actions taken by the Counter-

The Plaintiff should be denied fees for bring a Motion to Reconsideration. However, in the alternative this Counter-Defendant is requesting fees and costs for having to defend an action in which the Court has previously ruled. The Plaintiff is in essence forcing the Counter-Defendant to incur fees in a matter he already prevailed on without the Plaintiff.

IÓ

Defendant.

Opposition to Motion Reconsider June 20, 2018 Order

#### **CONCLUSION:**

The Plaintiff's motion for reconsideration is untimely; the Plaintiff's motion lacks any evidence at all; and the Plaintiff's motion cannot cite authority showing this Court made a clear error of law.

As such, the Counter-Defendant Respectfully request than this Court deny Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider Order Entered June 20, 2018 and award the Counter-defendant his attorney's fees and cost.

Dated this 13th day of August 2018

#### /s/Steven L. Yarmy, Esq.

Steven L. Yarmy, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 8733 7464 West Sahara Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89117 (702) 586-3513 (702) 586-3690 FAX sly@stevenyarmylaw.com

Unbundled Attorney for Third Party Defendant.

.12

Opposition to Motion Reconsider June 20, 2018 Order

### DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

IGNACIO ALTUA JR	
Plaintiff/Petitioner	Case No. 0-15-515892-C
V. HENRY OLIVA	Dept MOTION/OPPOSITION
Defendant/Respondent .	FEE INFORMATION SHEET
Notice: Motions and Oppositions filed after entry of a final ord subject to the reopen filing fee of \$25, unless specifically exclu Oppositions filed in cases initiated by joint petition may be subjaccordance with Senate Bill 388 of the 2015 Legislative Session	ded by NRS 19.0312. Additionally, Motions and lect to an additional filing fee of \$129 or \$57 in a.
Step 1. Select either the \$25 or \$0 filing fee in the be	
X \$25 The Motion/Opposition being filed with this	form is subject to the \$25 reopen fee.
□ \$0 The Motion/Opposition being filed with this	form is not subject to the \$25 reopen
fee because:	to the \$25 teopen
The Motion/Opposition is being filed beforentered.	ore a Divorce/Custody Decree has been
The Motion/Opposition is being filed sole established in a final order.	ly to adjust the amount of child support
The Motion/Opposition is for reconsiderat	ion or for a new trial, and is being filed
within 10 days after a final judgment or d	
entered on	
☐ Other Excluded Motion (must specify)	
Step 2. Select the S0, S129 or \$57 filing fee in the be	ox below.
☐ \$0 The Motion/Opposition being filed with this \$57 fee because:	form is not subject to the \$129 or the
☐ The party filing the Motion/Opposition p	a case that was not initiated by joint petition. reviously paid a fee of \$129 or \$57.
-OR-	5 120 S - L
S129 The Motion being filed with this form is sulto modify, adjust or enforce a final orderOR-	bject to the \$129 fee because it is a motion
☐ \$57 The Motion/Opposition being filing with this an opposition to a motion to modify, adjust and the opposing party has already paid a fee	or enforce a final order, or it is a motion
	201 \$127.
Step 3. Add the filing fees from Step 1 and Step 2.	14.41.6
The total filing fee for the motion/opposition I am fil  \$\sum_{80} \sqrt{\$25} \sqrt{\$57} \sqrt{\$82} \sqrt{\$129} \sqrt{\$154}	ing with this form is:
Party filing Motion/Opposition: Steven L. Ya.	my [50]. Date 8/14/2018
Signature of Party or Preparer	

Electronically Filed 8/15/2018 1:29 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

CSERV

Б

R

11

12

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

29

26

27

28

Steven L. Yarmy, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 8733 7464 West Sahara Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89117

(702) 586-3513

(702) 586-3690 FAX

sly@stevenyarmylaw.com

Unbundled Attorney for Third Party Defendant, Henry Oliva-

DISTRICT COURT, FAMILY DIVISION,

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Case No: D-15-515892-C
Dept. No.: L
Hearing Date: September 11, 2018 Hearing Time: 10:00 a.m.
2"

#### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I STEVEN L. YARMY, ESQ, the undersigned, HEARBY CERTIFY that service of the COUNTER-DEFENDANT HENRY OLIVA'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO RECONSIDER THE ORDER ENTERED JUNE 20, 2018; AND OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS AND COUNTER-DEFENDANTS MOTION FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS was made on August 14, 2018 by personally depositing a copy of the same in the United States mail in Las Vegas, Nevada, postage prepaid, and addressed as follows:

COM Opposition to Motion Reconsider June 20, 2018 Order

7 2	Arezou H. Piroozi, Esq. POROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC	, .			
3	509 South Sixth Street Las Vegas NV 89101				
4	Emailed on August 13, 2018 to apiroozi@piroozila	awgroup.com'			
5	/s/Steven L. Yarmy, Esq.				
6	Steven L. Yarmy, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 8733				
7	7454 West Sahara Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89117				
8	Unbundled Attorney for Third Party Defendant				
9					
10					
11					
12					
13		1			
1.4					
15		1			
1,6					
1.7		.•			
18					
19					
20			6		
21					
22		3.4			
23					
24	1			¥	
25					
26					
27		2.0			
100					

AOS

## DISTRICT COURT, CLARK COUNTY Electronically Filed 8/30/2018 10:15 AM **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

IGNACIO AVILA, JR.

**Plaintiff** 

CASE NO: D-15-515892-C

HEARING DATE/TIME: 09/11/2018 at 10:00am

ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ; ET AL

Defendant

DEPT NO: L

## AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

ALLAN SANDOVAL being duly sworn says: That at all times herein affiant was and is a citizen of the United States, over 18 years of age, not a party to or interested in the proceedings in which this affidavit is made. That affiant received 1 copy(ies) of the MOTION TO RECONSIDER THE ORDER ENTERED JUNE 20, 2018, on the 23rd day of July, 2018 and served the same on the 15th day of August, 2018, at 18:29 by:

delivering and leaving a copy with the servee ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ at (address) 5005 LOSEE RD. #3019, NORTH LAS VEGAS NV 89081

Pursuant to NRS 53.045

I declare under penalty of perjury under the law of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct.

EXECUTED this 15 day of\_\_\_

2018.

ALLAN SANDOVAL R#039810

A. Link Elekanden T

Junes Legal Service.Inc. - 630 South 10th Street - Suite B - Las Vegas NV 89101 - 702.579 6300 - fax 702.259.6249 - Process License #1068

Electronically Filed 9/5/2018 1:29 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

NOT

8

y)

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

10

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ.

Nevada Bar# 10187

PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC.

509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET

LAS VEGAS, NV 89101

TEL: (702) 260-1010 FAX: (702) 364-2010

EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com *Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr.* 

DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

II IGNACIO AVILA, JR.,

Plaintiff,

VS.

ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ, HENRY OLIVA.

Defendant.

CASE NO: D-15-515892-C

DEPT: L

HEARING DATE: 9/11/2018 HEARING TIME: 10:00 a.m.

ORAL ARGUMENT REQUESTED? NO

# NOTICE OF NON-OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO RECONSIDER THE ORDER ENTERED JUNE 20, 2018.

COMES NOW Plaintiff, IGNACIO AVILA, JR., by and through his attorney of record, AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ., of PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC, and hereby provides the Court Notice of Non-Opposition to his MOTION which was filed with this Court on July 6, 2018, and personally served on Defendant, ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ, on August 15, 2018.(Please see attached the Affidavit of Service as "EXHIBIT 1") Pursuant to EDCR 2.20(c), Defendant was a afforded ten (10) days to

1

file an Opposition and the failure "to serve and file written Opposition may be constructed as an admission that the Motion is meritorious and consent to granting the same." The last day for Defendant to file an Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider the Order Entered June 20, 2018 was on August 25, 2018. Pursuant to EDCR 2.23 (b), AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ., of PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC, will prepare and submit to chambers an Order together with a courtesy copy of this Notice, and respectfully request that the Court (1) consider his Motion on its merits without oral argument: (2) grant the same and enter an Order granting PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO RECONSIDER THE ORDER ENTERED JUNE 20, 2018; and, to exclude any argument by Defendant, ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ from consideration at the hearing presently scheduled for September 11, 2018, at 10:00 a.m. due to her failure to timely serve and file an Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion pursuant to EDCR 2.20(e).

Rule 2.23 Motions Decided without oral argument at the request of the judge, the clerk must be promptly bring to the judge's attention every motion to which with no response has been timely filed. The clerk must also submit all motions, whether responded to or not, to the judge not less than 3 days before scheduled hearing.

//

26 | /

25

28

27 | / ,

28

If the time to oppose a motion has passed and no opposition has been filed, counsel for the moving.

**DATED** this  $5^{\text{n}}$  day of September, 2018. Respectfully submitted by:

AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ.

Nevada Bar# 10187

PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC.

509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89101

TEL: (702) 260-1010 FAX: (702) 364-2010

EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr.

DXXBUBILL A

Δį

AA000353

AOS

## DISTRICT COURT, CLARK COUNTY Electronically Filed CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

8/30/2018 10:15 AM Steven D. Grierson

CLERK OF THE COURT

IGNACIO AVILA, JR.

Plaintiff

CASE NO: D-15-515892-C

VS

HEARING DATE/TIME: 09/11/2018 at 10:00am

ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ; ET AL

Defendant

DEPT NO: L

## AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

ALLAN SANDOVAL being duly sworn says: That at all times herein affiant was and is a citizen of the United States, over 18 years of age, not a party to or interested in the proceedings in which this affidavit is made. That affiant received 1 copy(ies) of the MOTION TO RECONSIDER THE ORDER: ENTERED JUNE 20, 2018, on the 23rd day of July, 2018 and served the same on the 15th day of August, 2018, at 18:29 by:

delivering and leaving a copy with the servee ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ at (address) 5005 LOSEE RD. #3019. NORTH LAS VEGAS NV 89081

Pursuant to NRS 53.045

I declare under penalty of perjury under the law of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct.

EXECUTED this 15 day of

2018

ALLAN SANDOVAL R#039810

Junes Legal Service, Inc. - 630 South 10th Street - Suite E - Las Vegas NV 89101 - 702.579,6300 - fax 702.259,6249 - Process License #1068

## DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

D-15-515892-C Ignacio Avila, Jr., Ignacio Avila, Jr., Plaintiff.
vs.
Rosie Martinez, Defendant.

September 11,

10:00 AM

**All Pending Motions** 

2018

**HEARD BY:** Hardcastle, Gerald W.

**COURTROOM:** Courtroom 06

COURT CLERK: Victoria Pott

**PARTIES:** 

Henry Oliva, Third Party Defendant, present

Ignacio Avila, Plaintiff, Counter Defendant, Arezou Piroozi, Attorney, present

not present

Ignacio Avila, Plaintiff, not present
Ignacio Avila, Plaintiff, present
Arezou Piroozi, Attorney, present
Arezou Piroozi, Attorney, present

Jazlynn Martinez-Olivia, Subject Minor, not present

Rosie Martinez, Defendant, Counter Claimant, Pro Se

not present

#### **JOURNAL ENTRIES**

- PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO RECONSIDER THE ORDER ENTERED June 20, 2018...COUNTER-DEFENDANT HENRY OLIVA'S OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO RECONSIDER THE ORDER ENTERED June 20, 2018; AND OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS AND COUNTER-DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS

Steven Yarmy, Bar #8733, present on behalf of Henry Oliva, putative father.

PRINT DATE:	09/12/2018	Page 1 of 2	Minutes Date:	September 11, 2018
			<u>  ;                                     </u>	

Notice: Journal entries are prepared by the courtroom clerk and are not the official record of the Court.

Court noted it reviewed the motion and the underlying decision, and the COURT FINDS that Judge Elliott carefully considered the facts and applied the law in issuing her decision, and this Court is not going to interfere with that decision.

Based on the foregoing, COURT ORDERED, Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider the Order entered June 20, 2018 is DENIED. ATTORNEY'S FEES are awarded in favor of Defendant against Plaintiff in the amount of \$1,000.00. This amount is REDUCED TO JUDGMENT, collectible by all lawful means.

Mr. Yarmy shall prepare the Order from today's hearing; Ms. Piroozi shall review and sign off.

INT	ΈR	IM	CON	DIT	IONS:
					U 10.

#### **FUTURE HEARINGS:**

PRINT DATE:	09/12/2018	•	Page 2 of 2	Minutes Date:	September 11, 2018
PRINT DATE:	09/12/2016		Page 2 of 2	Williates Date.	September 11, 2018
				_	

Notice: Journal entries are prepared by the courtroom clerk and are not the official record of the Court.

**Electronically Filed** 9/21/2018 1:15 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

JUDG

Steven L. Yarmy, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 8733 3

7464 West Sahara Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89117

(702) 586-3513

(702) 586-3690 FAX

sly@stevenyarmylaw.com

Unbundled Attorney for Counter-Defendant

DISTRICT COURT

FAMILY DIVISION

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

11

8

9

10

12

13

IGNACIO AVILA, JR.,

HENRY OLIVA,

Plaintiff.

Defendant.

Counter-Defendant.

15

ROSIE MARTINEZ, 16

17

18 - 9

20

22

23

24 25

26 27

28

Case No: D-15-515892-C

Dept. No.: L

Hearing Date: September 11, 2018

Hearing Time: 10:00 a.m.

## ORDER ON PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR RECONSIDERATION; AND JUDGEMENT FOR AN AWARD OF ATTORNEY'S FEES

Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider the Order Entered June 20, 2018 came on for hearing on the above referenced time. Present was Counter-Defendant HENRY OLIVA, and his attorney

Steven L. Yarmy, Esq., and Plaintiff IGNACIO AVILA, JR., and his attorney Arezou H.

With Judicial Confl Hrgad Judgment -

Piroozi, Esq.

Non-Inai C	ispositions:

☐ Dismissed - Want of Prosecution ☐ Involuntary (Statutory) Dismissal ☐ Default Judgment
☐ Transferred

Without Judicial Conf/Hrg By ADR

Trial Dispositions: ☐ Disposed After Trial Start ☐ Judgment Reached by Trial

Settled/Withdrawn:

After considering the Pleadings filed therein, and argument by counsel, the Court DENIED Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider the Order Entered June 20, 2018.

After considering the Pleadings filed therein, and argument by counsel, the Court granted Counter-Defendant HENRY OLIVA'S COUNTER MOTION FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS in the amount of \$1,000.00 for attorney's fees.

Further, the Court has reduced the award of Counter-Defendant's attorney's fees to

#### ORDER ON PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR RECONSIDERATION

IT IS ORDERED that Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider the Order Entered June 20, 2018

IT IS FURTHR ORDERED that Counter-Defendant HENRY OLIVA'S COUNTER MOTION FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS against the Plaintiff is hereby GRANTED.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Counter-Defendant HENRY OLIVA is awarded \$1,000.00 for his attorney's fees against Plaintiff IGNACIO AVILA, JR.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Counter-Defendant HENRY OLIVA'S award of attorney's fees in the amount of \$1,000.00 against the Plaintiff IGNACIO AVILA, JR is hereby

26

27

Order and Judgment - 2

### JUDGEMENT

IT IS ORDERED that Counter-Defendant HENRY OLIVA recovers of and from

Plaintiff IGNACIO AVILA, JR. the sum of \$1,000.00 for attorney's fees.

Dated this day of Sept. 2018

DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

GERALD W. HARDCASTLE

Respectfully Submitted BY:

Steven L. Yarmy/Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 8733

7464 West Sahara Avenue

Las Vegas, Nevada 89117

(702) 586-3513

2

3

4

5

6

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

(702) 586-3690 FAX

sly@stevenyarmylaw.com

Unbundled Attorney for

Counter-Defendant

Order and Judgment - 3

AA000359

Electronically Filed 9/25/2018 3:27 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

NOE

1

2

3

Ĭ

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Steven L. Yarmy, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 8733

7454 West Sahara Avenue

Las Vegas, Nevada 89117

(702) 586-3513

(702) 586-3690 FAX

sly@stevenyarmylaw.com

Attorney for Counter-Defendant Henry Oliva

DISTRICT COURT, FAMILY DIVISION,

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

IGNACIO AVILA, JR.,

Plaintiff,

Dept. No.: L

Hearing Date: September 11, 2018
Hearing Time: 10:00 a.m.

Defendant.

HENRY OLIVA,

Counter-Defendant.

# NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER ON PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR RECONSIDERATION; AND JUDGEMENT FOR AN AWARD OF ATTORNEY'S FEES

TO: IGNACIO AVILA, JR., and his attorney, Arezou H. Piroozi, Esq.:

TO: ROSIE MARTINEZ:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE THAT that on September 19, 2018 the Judge in the above entitled matter executed an Order DENYING Plaintiff's Motion For Reconsideration of the Court's June 20, 2018, and a Judgement in Favor of Counter-Defendant Henry Oliva against the Plaintiff Ignacio Avila, Jr. for attorney's fees in the amount of \$1,000.00. The Order and

Notice of Entry of Order

Case Number: D-15-515892-C

AA000360

```
1
    Judgement was filed on September 21, 2018 a copy of which is attached hereto as EXHIBIT
 2
 3
                        day of September 2018
 4
 5
 6
     Steven L. Yarmy/E/sq
     Nevada Bar No. $733
 7
     7454 West Sahara Avenue
    Las Vegas, Nevada 89117
    Attorney for Counter-Defendant Henry Oliva
 9
     ///
10
     ///
<u>.</u> 1
     ///
12
13
     ///
14
     ///
15
16
     ///
17
18
     ///
19
     ///
20
21
22
     ///
23
24
25
26
27
28
```

Notice of Entry of Order

## **CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

2	I Steven L. Yarmy, Esq. the undersigned, HEARBY CERTIFY that service of the
3	foregoing NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER ON PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR
4	RECONSIDERATION; AND JUDGEMENT FOR AN AWARD OF ATTORNEY'S FEES was
5	made on 35 day of September 2018 by personally depositing a true copy thereof the same in
6	the United States mail in Las Vegas,
7	Nevada, postage prepaid, addressed as follows:
8 9 10	Arezou H. Piroozi, Esq. POROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC 509 South Sixth Street Las Vegas NV 89101
11 12 13	ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ 5005 Losee Road #3019 North Las Vegas, Nevada 89081
14 15 16	ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ 5729 Awakening Street North Las Vegas, Nevada 89081
17 18	ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ 1221 West Warm Springs road Henderson, Nevada 89014
19	And on September 25, 2018 VIA email as follows:
20	apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com
21	
22	Start I XV / For
23	Nevada Bar No. 8733
24	
25	/// ///
26	
27	

# **EXHIBIT "A"**

Notice of Entry of Order

**Electronically Filed** 9/21/2018 1:15 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT 1 JUDG Steven L. Yarmy, Esq. 2 Nevada Bar No. 8733 7464 West Sahara Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89117 (702) 586-3513 (702) 586-3690 FAX 5 sly@stevenyarmylaw.com Unbundled Attorney for 6 Counter-Defendant DISTRICT COURT 8 9 FAMILY DIVISION 10 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 11 12 IGNACIO AVILA, JR., Case No: D-15-515892-C 13 Plaintiff, Dept. No.: L 14 Hearing Date: September 11, 2018 15 Hearing Time: 10:00 a.m. ROSIE MARTINEZ, 16 Defendant. 17 18 HENRY OLIVA 19 20 Counter-Defendant 21 22 ORDER ON PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR RECONSIDERATION; AND JUDGEMENT FOR AN AWARD OF ATTORNEY'S FEES 23 24 Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider the Order Entered June 20, 2018 came on for hearing on 25 the above referenced time. Present was Counter-Defendant HENRY OLIVA, and his attorney 26 Steven L. Yarmy, Esq., and Plaintiff IGNACIO AVILA, JR., and his attorney Arezou H. 27 Piroozi, Esq. 28

Case Number: D-15-515892-C

Without Judicial Conf/Hrg
With Judicial Conf/Hrg
With Judicial Conf/Hrg
The And Judgment - 1

Non-Inal Dispositions: Settled/Withdrawn:

Trial Discositions:

ATBy ADR

Judgment Reached by Trial

☐ Other

☐ Default Judgment ☐ Transferred

Discosed After Trial Start

☐ Dismissed - Want of Prosecution ☐ Involuntary (Statutory) Dismissal

RECENTO

DEFT

 After considering the Pleadings filed therein, and argument by counsel, the Court DENIED Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider the Order Entered June 20, 2018.

After considering the Pleadings filed therein, and argument by counsel, the Court granted Counter-Defendant HENRY OLIVA'S COUNTER MOTION FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS in the amount of \$1,000.00 for attorney's fees.

Further, the Court has reduced the award of Counter-Defendant's attorney's fees to \$1,000.00.

## ORDER ON PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR RECONSIDERATION

For the foregoing,

IT IS ORDERED that Plaintiff's Motion to Reconsider the Order Entered June 20, 2018 is hereby DENIED.

IT IS FURTHR ORDERED that Counter-Defendant HENRY OLIVA'S COUNTER MOTION FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS against the Plaintiff is hereby GRANTED.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Counter-Defendant HENRY OLIVA is awarded \$1,000.00 for his attorney's fees against Plaintiff IGNACIO AVILA, JR.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Counter-Defendant HENRY OLIVA'S award of attorney's fees in the amount of \$1,000.00 against the Plaintiff IGNACIO AVILA, JR is hereby reduced to Judgement.

Dated this 19 day of Sestember, 2018

DISTRICT COURT JUDGE UP

Order and Judgment - 2

## **JUDGEMENT**

IT IS ORDERED that Counter-Defendant HENRY OLIVA recovers of and from

Plaintiff IGNACIO AVILA, JR. the sum of \$1,000.00 for attorney's fees.

Dated this day of 2018

DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

GERALD W. HARDCASTLE

Respectfully Submitted BY:

Steven L. Yarmy/Esq.

Nevada Bar No. 8733

7464 West Sahara Avenue

Las Vegas, Nevada 89117

(702) 586-3513

(702) 586-3690 FAX

sly@stevenyarmylaw.com

Unbundled Attorney for

Counter-Defendant

21

2

3

4

5

б

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

**24** 25

26

27

28

Order and Judgment - 3

Electronically Filed
10/18/2018 4:53 PM
Steven D. Grierson
CLERK OF THE COURT

**NOAS** 

I

7

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

10

20

21

22

23

AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ.

NEVADA BAR# 10187

PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC.

509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET

LAS VEGAS, NV 89101

TEL: (702) 260-1010 FAX: (702) 364-2010

EMAIL: apiroozi(æpiroozilawgroup.com Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr.

> DISTRICT COURT, FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

IGNACIO AVILA. JR.

Plaintiff,

VS.

CASE NO: D-15-515892-C

DEPT, NO: L

ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ,

Defendant.

NOTICE OF APPEAL

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Plaintiff, IGNACIO AVILA, JR., by and

through his attorney of record, AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ., of PIROOZI LAW

GROUP,

24

25

26

27

28 ||

Page 1

16. Respectivity Submitted by.

AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESO.

NEVADA BAR# 10187

PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC.

509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET

LAS VEGAS, NV 89101

TEL: (702) 260-1010

FAX: (702) 364-2010

EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com <u>Attorney for Plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, Jr.</u>

## CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

I hereby certify that I am an employee of **PIROOZI LAW GROUP**, **PLLC** ("the Firm"). I am over the age of eighteen (18) and not a party to the within action. I am readily familiar with the Firm's practice of collection and processing correspondence for mailing. Under the Firm's practice, mail is to be deposited with the U.S. Postal Service on the same day as stated below, with postage thereon fully prepaid.

I served the foregoing document as described as "NOTICE OF APPEAL" on this 8<sup>th</sup>day of October, 2018, to all interested parties as follows:

[X] **BY MAIL**: Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I placed a true copy thereof enclosed in a sealed envelope addressed as follows:

[X] BY ELECTRONIC FILING: via Court's electronic filling and service systems ("Wiznet") to all parties on the current service list.

[ ] BY FACSIMILE: Pursuant to EDCR 7.26, I transmitted a copy of the foregoing document this date via telecopier to the facsimile number shown below;

## STEVEN L. YARMY, ESQ.

7454 West Sahara Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89117 Attorney for Third Party Defendant, Henry Oliva.

#### ROSIE MARTINEZ

5005 Losee Road, Apt 3019 North Las Vegas, Nevada 89081 <u>Defendant.</u>

### HENRY OLIVA

5729 Awakening Street North Las Vegas, Nevada 89081 Third Party Defendant, Henry Oliva.

An employee of Piroozi Law Group, PLLC.

**Electronically Filed** 12/20/2018 5:29 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

ASTA 1 AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ. NEVADA BAR# 10187 2 PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC. 3 **509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET** LAS VEGAS, NV 89101 4 TEL: (702) 260-1010 5 FAX: (702) 364-2010 EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com Attorney for Appellant, Ignacio Avila, Jr. 6 7 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT, FAMILY DIVISION 8 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 9 Case No.: D-15-515892-C IGNACIO AVILA, JR., 10 Supreme Court No.: 77242 Plaintiff. 11 VS. Dept No.: L 12 ROSIE ELENA MARTINEZ, 13 CASE APPEAL STATEMENT 14 Defendant. 15 1. Name of appellant filing this case appeal statement: 16 Petitioner, Ignacio Avila, Jr. 17 2. Judge issuing the decision, judgment, or order appealed from: 18 The Honorable Jennifer L. Elliot and The Honorable Gerald W. Hardcastle; 19 Eighth Judicial District Court. Clark County. 20 3. Counsel for Appellant: 21 Party: Petitioner, Ignacio Avila, Jr. 22 Arezou H. Piroozi, Esq. Telephone (702) 260-1010 Counsel: 23 PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC. Facsimile (702) 364-2010 Email apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com 509 South 6th Street 24 Las Vegas, NV 89101 25 26

27

28

4. Identify each respondent and the name and address of appellate counsel, if known, for each respondent (if the name of a respondent's appellate counsel is unknown, indicate as much and provide the name and address of that respondent's trial counsel):

Party: Respondent, Rosie Martinez

Counsel: Rosie Elena Martinez In proper person 5729 Awakening Street North Las Vegas, NV 89081	Telephone Email	(702) 353-9271 rose_n_vegas@yahoo.com
Rosic Elena Martinez In proper person 5005 Losee Road, Apt 3019 North Las Vegas, NV 89081	Telephone Email	(702) 353-9271 rose_n_vegas@yahoo.com

The Parties were not granted Trial in this case therefore, no trial counsel can be listed for Respondent. Undersigned counsel does not know if respondent will retain appellate counsel.

Party: Third Party Respondent, Henry Oliva

North Las Vegas, NV 89081

Counsel	Steven L. Yarmy, Esq. Steven Yarmy Law 7454 West Sahara Avenue Las Vegas, NV 89117		(702) 586-2513 (702) 586-3690 sly@stevenyarmylaw.com
	Henry Oliva 5729 Awakening Street	Telephone	(702) 470-7634

The Parties were not granted Trial in this case therefore, no trial counsel can be listed for Third Party Respondent. Mr. Yarmy is the attorney of record for third party

respondent, Henry Oliva, undersigned counsel does not know if third party respondent will retain additional or separate appellate counsel.

5. Indicate whether any attorney identified above in response to question 3 or 4 is not licensed to practice law in Nevada and, if so, whether the district court granted that attorney permission to appear under SCR 42 (attach a copy of any district court order granting such permission):

Both counsel are licensed to practice law in Nevada.

6. Indicate whether appellant was represented by appointed or retained counsel in the district court:

Retained.

7. Indicate whether appellant is represented by appointed or retained counsel on appeal:

Retained.

8. Indicate whether appellant was granted leave to proceed in forma pauperis, and the date of entry of the district court order granting such leave:

Not applicable.

9. Indicate the date the proceedings commenced in the district court (e.g., date complaint, indictment, information, or petition was filed):

November 1, 2017, First Amended Complaint for Custody.

10. Provide a brief description of the nature of the action and result in the district court, including the type of judgment or order being appealed and the relief granted by the district court:

This is an appeal from a final judgment of the district court, denying
Plaintiff's Verified Motion to Amend the Complaint for Custody, To Establish Joint
Legal and Joint Physical Custody, To Set Aside the Custody Decree, To Modify
Custody, For Child Support, And for Attorney s Fees and Costs, and from the Notice of
Entry of the Order denying Plaintiff's tolling Motion For Reconsideration; And

Judgement For an Award of Attorney's Fees entered on September 25, 2018. Said motion was a tolling motion pursuant to *AA PRIMO BUILDERS, LLC v. Washington*, 126 Nev. Adv. Op. 53, 245 P. 3d 1190 (2010).

The issues presented on appeal are:

This case is an appeal from the findings of fact and conclusions of law from the final judgment entered on June 20, 2018 and the subsequent order from the tolling motion entered September 25, 2018. The Appellant has two children with the Respondent, a boy, Alan, born October 18, 2011, and a girl, Jozlynn, born October 25, 2013. The Respondent and a third party, Henry Oliva, represented to the Appellant that Alan was not his child, but rather the child of the Respondent and Henry. After Jozlynn was born, the district court entered an order granting the respondent primary physical custody, with the parties sharing joint legal custody. In 2018, the Appellant suspected that Alan was his child, and that he had been lied to. This lie included the Appellant being presented with a false DNA test. The Appellant self-administered a DNA sample, and he found out that Alan was his child. The Appellant filed pleadings asking that his paternity be established, and that he be granted joint custody of both children. The district court denied the Appellant an evidentiary hearing, and it found that the Appellant had not overcome the presumption that that third party, Henry, was the father of Alan.

11. Indicate whether the case has previously been the subject of an appeal to or original writ proceeding in the Supreme Court and, if so, the caption and Supreme Court docket number of the prior proceeding:

Not applicable.

12. Indicate whether this appeal involves child custody or visitation:
This case involves child custody, visitation, and support.

# 13. If this is a civil case, indicate whether this appeal involves the possibility of settlement:

Not applicable.

DATED this 26 thay of December, 2018.

Respectfully submitted by,

## PIROOZI LAW GROUP, PLLC.

/s/ AREZOU H. PIROOZI

## AREZOU H. PIROOZI, ESQ.

NEVADA BAR# 10187 509 SOUTH SIXTH STREET LAS VEGAS, NV 89101

TEL: (702) 260-1010 FAX: (702) 364-2010

EMAIL: apiroozi@piroozilawgroup.com <u>Attorney for Appellant, Ignacio</u> <u>Avila, Jr.</u>

1

### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that I am an employee of **PIROOZI LAW GROUP**, **PLLC**. ("the Firm"). I am over the age of eighteen (18) and not a party to the within action. I am readily familiar with the Firm's practice of collection and processing correspondence for mailing. Under the Firm's practice, mail is to be deposited with the U.S. Postal Service on the same day as stated below, with postage thereon fully prepaid.

I served the foregoing document as described as "CASE APPEAL STATEMENT" on this <u>20th</u>day of December, 2018, to all interested parties as follows:

[X] BY MAIL: Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I placed a true copy thereof enclosed in a sealed envelope addressed as follows:

[X] BY ELECTRONIC FILING: via Court's electronic filling and service systems ("Wiznet") to all parties on the current service list.

[ ] **BY FACSIMILE**: Pursuant to EDCR 7.26, I transmitted a copy of the foregoing document this date via telecopier to the facsimile number shown below;

#### STEVEN L. YARMY, ESQ.

7454 West Sahara Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89117 Attorney for Third Party Respondent, Henry Oliva.

#### **ROSIE MARTINEZ**

5005 Losee Road, Apt 3019 North Las Vegas, Nevada 89081 <u>Respondent.</u>

#### HENRY OLIVA

5729 Awakening Street North Las Vegas, Nevada 89081 Third Party Respondent, Henry Oliva.

#### **ROSIE MARTINEZ**

5729 Awakening Street North Las Vegas, Nevada 89081 Third Party Respondent, Henry Oliva.

An employee of Piroozi Law Group, PLLC.

1	TRANS
2	- The Control of th
3	
.i 4	
5	EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
6	FAMILY DIVISION
7	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
8	
ڼ	IGNACIO AVILA, JR., ) CASE NO. D-15-515892-C ) DEPT. L
10	Plaintiff, ) APPEAL NO. 77242
11	VS. )
12	ROSIE MARTINEZ, )
13	Defendant)
14	
15	
16	THE MONOR SHALL DE MALE DIVERTING
17	TRANSCRIPT RE: ALL PENDING MOTIONS
18	THURSDAY, JANUARY 25, 2018
19	
20	
21	
22 .	
23	
24	
25	
:	

D 18 618692 C ATLS MARINET D DS-2014 TRANSFIRM
ELSHIB DTCCCAA DEFENCE OF THE SHOULD DIVIS OF FRANKFIRM VILLO CARVIDES
60. H Felve Road an Zejan Decal, ceinl Tip ath gamm .

1 APPEARANCES:

17 18 19 ..  $20^{\circ}$ 22 -23 25 %

> . 1 - 74.00 AVIIA MARTIDES II 25 2.16 URANIMORDU R DRUM (MUDITURI MERURIUM CHURT - MAMALLI BIV.C. M - 18ANGURUTU (1266 CEMVICES 1813 - Breid Riad, i.e. ejan, divan, - 8, 7 - 77 488 4.

```
I LAS VEGAS, NEVADA
                                       THURSDAY, JANUARY 25, 2018
                        PROCEEDINGS
         (THE PROCEEDING BEGAN AT 09:33:03.)
        THE COURT: Okay, I'm gonna call the case and talk with
 5 everybody a little bit.
             Good Morning, this is Case D-515892 Avila versus
 7 Martinez with the request at Cliva or - how do you say it?
 8 ;
        MR. YARMY: Cliva.
        THE COURT: Oliva as a necessary party Counsel kindly
It give your appearances for the record.
       MS. PIROCZI: Good Morning, Your Honor, Arezou Piroozi,
12 bar number 10187 on behalf of the Plaintiff . .
13
        THE COURT: Good Morning
14
        MS. PIROOZI: .. Ignacio Avila who is present.
        MS. VEIGA: Soraya Veiga, bar number 7944 appearing in an
16 unbundled capacity for the Defendant, Rosie Elena Martinez,
17 who is present, Your Honor.
18
       THE COURT: Welcome.
19
      MR. YARMY: Steven Yarmy, bar number 8733. I'm here for
20 Henry Oliva who is present because there is a Motion to add
21 him as an indispensable party basically.
22
      THE COURT: Unbundled, okay.
23
       MR. YARMY: Unbundled, Your Honor.
24
       THE COURT: Good Morning, welcome. All parties please
```

2 (Fig. 2) The Avella Markethy (Fig. 2) A The More for Structure (Fig. 2) A The More for Structure (Fig. 2) A Stru

25 raise your right hand, Madam Clerk will swear you in and then

```
I you may be seated and relax. Do we have enough chairs over
 l there, for ...
        UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE: Yeah, (indiscernible).
        THE COURT: Okay good
        COURT CLERK: Sir, I'll need you to raise your hand. You,
 6 and each of you do solemnly swear that the testimony you are
 7 about to give in this action shall be the truth, the whole
 8 truth, and nothing but the truth so help you God?
        MR. AVILA: Yes.
10
        MS. MARTINEZ: Yes.
11
        MR. OLIVA: Yes.
        THE COURT: Okay, the main thing, unless you guys have a
13 "stipulation, that we're gonna do today is send both of these
14 guys out for a paternity test.
   MS. VEIGA: That's what I was gonna come here to ask for,
16 Your Honor.
17
        THE COURT: A return date I mean I can't I can't
18 accept the one that he did legally, but I believe it's
19 correct, but I - the Court has to do their own.
20
        MS. PIROOZI: Okay, just so you know, he has two tests,
21 one that was - we attached from January of 2017 and one ...
22
        THE COURT: I have to outsource the ...
23
        MS. PIRCOZI: -from July.
24 .
        THE COURT: ... paternity tests.
25
        MS. PIROOZI: That's fine.
            18 13 818 828 830 3
                        AVILA MERCIALS
                                       11, 25 (10.19
                                                 mpakteck akt
         SIGNER CONTINUES SUCCESSED FAMILY REVISED TRANSPERS WINES SERVICES
```

osolo Normados solado Ten Tegado, Meneral (30101) (1971) 455 avi

- THE COURT: But ...
- MS. PIROOZI: But he would like the costs split, because
- 3 he's already had to pay for two tests.
- 4 THE COURT: Well I don't know about that...
- 5 MS. VEIGA: (Indiscernible)
- 6 THE COURT: ...because you're alleging fraud and I have
- 7 some questions of your client. Can you sit down please.
- 8 MR. AVILA: Yes.
- 9 THE COURT: 'Cause the record will show that on February
- 10 23 of 16 they stipulated for Mom to have primary physical.
- 11 March 1 of '17 a Amended Decree was filed where Mom had
- 12 primary and Dad had alternating weekends. And Friday he
- 13 Talso had Tuesday, Thursday noon to six. So this is the thing,
- 14 the had his paternity test January 20% and did not tell anybody
- 15 for object or, you know all of custody was at issue during
- 16 that time til that Order was filed. So, really I don't have a
- 17 change in circumstances unless there's actual fraud where she
- 18 lied to him and I need to know Mom, did you ever tell him
- 19 that he's not the Dad, or you didn't know, or what what did
- 20 you tell him that ...
- 2! MS. MARTINEZ: I didn't know (indiscernible)
- THE COURT: 'Cause there was more than one person, right?
- 23 I mean did you have a reason why?
- 24 MS. MARTINEZ: No, I never knew he, he told me -like you
- 25 knew. I'm like no I didn't know, how am I gonna know?

- THE COURT: Okay, are you saying you did not know because
- 2 there was more than one amorous encounter with a male? More
- 3 than one male.
- 4 MS. MARTINEZ: No, no no, Yeah, but no, I always thought
- 5 it was his. Always, 'cause everybody would tell me he looks
- 6 like him, he looks like him, so ...
- THE COURT: So you truly thought it was his?
- 8 MS. MARTINEZ: Yes, yes, 100 percent.
- 9: THE COURT: Okay, so then my next question is what is
- 10 Henry's relationship with the child, because the law has
- 11 evolved quite a a a lot with regard to paternity. A lot
- 12 of it's through California, but our Pardon? Our Love case
- 13 kind of incorporates the California law which I think was In
- 14 Re: Freeman or something the marriage of In Re: Freeman. I
- 15 have all that information, but I just don't have it right here
- 16 at my fingertips.
- Basically, California, after that case, created a
- 18 statute that says if the child has turned three, there is no
- 19 more right to a DNA test and the reason why is because if a
- 20 man has been acting as a child's father, the DNA is not the
- 21 main thing that the Court has to look at in terms of the legal
- 22 | parent. The legal parent would be the person who has that
- 23 Trelationship. The law is very clear that stability for
- 24 children is what is the most important thing.
- 25 So, I need to know what kind of relationship Henry

- ! has established, if he's established if he's held himself
- 2 fout, you cannot be the legal father. You can be declared the
- 3 bio, but you can't be the legal.
- 4 MS. PTRODZI: Your Honor, they both lied to my client,
- 5 both Henry and the Defendant. They told him there is no
- 6 possible way that he's the father. He is the biological
- 7 father, he's had a relationship too with this boy ...
- 8 THE COURT: I'm following the law. He could've come in a
- 9 long time ago ...
- 10 MS. PIROOZI: That'S California law,
- 11 THE COURT: ... even before the last ...
- MS. PIROOZI: I will appeal this.
- 13 THE COURT: No, no, those are the cases that Justice
- 14 Shearing relied on when she did the Nevada case, okay?
- 15 There's only one, like, Nevada case.
- 16 MS. PIROOZI: Well there's ...
- 17 THE COURT: There's not a lot of law, but it's based on
- 18 California law.
- 19 MS. PIROOZI: When there's fraud and misrepresentation ...
- 20 THE COURT: I'm not hearing cl ...
- MS. PIROOZI: ... the case needs to be ...
- 22: THE COURT: I'm not hearing even an iota of fraud. If she
- 23 was having sex with more than one man and believed that that
- 24 was the quy, and they never did a paternity test and he didn't
- 25 even ask for one til January, he has to suffer those

```
I consequences. There is case law about this type of thing.
```

- MS. PIROOZI: He didn't ask for one, he swabbed the
- 3 child's mouth at a McDonald's ...
- 4 MS. VEIGA: They're about to go ...
- 5 MS. PIROOZI: ... And ...
- 6 THE COURT: Wait, wait wait, wait.
- 7 MS. PIROCZI: ... that's how he got the swab of the child
- 8 in order to even get the DNA test done
- 9 MR.YARMY: (Indiscernible)
- 10 MS. PIROOZI: He's been kept away from this child ...
- MS. PIROOZI: ... lied to for six years ...
- 13 THE COURT: Why didn't he raise it for the last ...
- MS. PIROOZI: Because ...
- THE COURT: Before the last custody 'cause he knew -
- 16 MS. PIROOZI: Because they all said he . .
- 17 THE COURT: ... he knew ...
- 18 MS. PIROOZI: She's with him, they've always both said
- 19 that he is not the father and until he saw the child looking
- 20 like him, he looks like him.
- MS. VEIGA: He filed for the youngest daughter when the,
- 22 when the, the son was four years old. I think I would've ...
- 23: THE COURT: Where is the clear and ...
- MS. VEIGA: ... noticed a resemblance then.
- 25 THE COURT: ... convincing evidence of fraud? I'm not

ja tik inkan — Antia harinet — is 1940 k — heksinkak Biskse od odal turbani dobah — iamlis Bisiskni — Tarang et dobah marniced Ak. Do yesto koad, iak Verks. Nemaja (1953) (1950) kt. 1887

- ! seeing it al all
- MS. PIROOZI: There's times when he's asked through text
- 3 messages is he my child and she said no. Both of them have
- 4 said no ...
- 5 MS. VEIGA: Then believe it.
- 6: MR. YARMY: Just 'cause she didn't believe it doesn't mean
- 7:it's fraud.
- 8 MS. PIROOZI: They didn't believe it? Well she is the one
- 9 sleeping with two guys at the same time, what do you mean?
- 10 THE COURT: Well, that's, that's irrelevant ...
- 11 MS. VEIGO: That's a red flag.
- 12 THE COURT: ... other than she had the reason ...
- 13 MS. PIROOZI: Why would she not believe it?
- THE COURT: ... to believe it could be either one and
- 15 thought it was his
- 16 MR. YARMY: And him too.
- 17 THE COURT: That's the only that's what really kills ...
- MS. PIROOZI: So my client's gonna be punished ...
- 19 THE COURT: It's not relevant to your fraud case, it kills
- 20 your fraud case is what it does.
- MS. PIROOZI: Really? Okay, well I don't believe it
- 22 though.
- 23 THE COURT: You guys need to look at the law 'cause
- 24 honestly I don't know what's going on, but I've had like five
- 25 for six of these paternity cases and then there was like ten

```
I years where I hardly got any, so I don't know why this is
   happening, but we've had to research a lot around this issue
   with several different fact patterns and this fact pattern -
   you don't even have enough evidence for me to have a actual
   evidentiary hearing if this man has a relationship with the
   child.
        MS.PIROOZI: Your Honor, they don't live together,
        THE COURT: That doesn't matter
 8
 9
        MS.PIROOZI: They are boyfriend and girlfriend on and off.
        MS. VEIGO: Seventeen years ...
11
        MS. PIROOZI: So what's the relationship?
12
        MS. VEIGO: ... they've been having - they've been
   together for seventeen years, Your Honor. If anything ...
14
        MS. PIROOZI: ... not true.
        MS. VEIGO: ... if he had even the - he was sleeping with
15
16 her when supposedly if Allen
    is his son, then he should've brought it up when he brought
   in the complaint for Jazlynn, the second ...
18
19
        MR. YARMY: And, Your Honor, they're avoiding one major
   issue here, he's been the father of that child the whole time
21
   . . .
22
        THE COURT: That's what I'm trying to find out
        MR. YARMY: ... regardless if they're married or not, he's
23
24 been holding himself out as his father, so that's really - is
25 that really relevant? Do you have to be married to be the ...
```

```
1
        MR. AVILA: They always have issues.
        MR. YARMY: ... putative father?
 2
        THE COURT: No, you don't.
        MR. YARMY: So, I don't know what that's about, but from
 4
 5
   my client's ..
        THE COURT: He's not the putative, he's the legal, he's on
   the birth certificate.
        MR. YARMY: ... standpoint, yes, and the legal. So if -
   if it became ...
        THE COURT: There's a statute that deals with this ...
        MR. YARMY: You're correct, Your Honor ...
11
        MS. PIROOZI: They're not married though.
12
        MR. YARMY: ... thank you for correcting me. But he's the
13
   father of the child and that child calls him Dad. . .
15
        THE COURT: Okay well.
        MS. PIROOZI: Your Honor, they've had an on and off again
   relationship, they don't live together.
17
        MS. VEIGO: Doesn't matter.
18
19
       MR. YARMY: Doesn't matter.
20
        MS. PIROOZI: My client is the father ...
21
        THE COURT: Most cases are just like that. Most of the
   cases are . . .
        MR. YARMY: That's my point, it doesn't matter
23
24
        THE COURT: Most of the cases are they don't live
25 together, and the, you know, the person has...
```

```
MS. PIROOZI: He's not been allowed...
 1
        THE COURT: ... visitation over time...
        MS. PIROOZI: ... to have a relationship...
 4
        THE COURT: Pardon?
        MS. PIROOZI: ... with his son, and it's his son.
        THE COURT: I get that.
        MS. PIROOZI: It's like the daughter is his daughter...
        THE COURT: He can develop a meaningful relationship
 9 because of my understanding from the pleadings he has been
10 starting to have time. That doesn't mean that he can't have a
Il meaningful relationship built, but he can't be the legal
12 father anymore because after age three, it doesn't matter, bio
13 and DNA is not the way we decide.
14
        MS. VEIGO: But why send them ...
15
        MS. PIROOZI: There's no way...
        MS. VEIGO: Then why send them out to a DNA test ...
17
        MS. PIROOZI: I need to look the law up because, you know
18 what...
        THE COURT: I'm gonna give you ...
19
        MR. PIROCZI: Your Honor, there - there - that cannot be
20
Il possible, because if somebody hasn't known about a child and
22 all of a sudden paternity is done and ...
        THE COURT: What do you mean he hasn't known about the
24 child? He's, he's...
        MR. PIROOZI: They've all said that it's his father - that
25
```

- 1 it's his child.
- THE COURT: That's not knowing, that's being told I was
- 3 having sex with you, I was having sex with you, I think this
- 4 is his child and this one's your child. So that's what she
- 5 thought. What is the proof of fraud here? Fraud is a tough
- 6 gig to meet, okay. I don't know how you're even gonna get
- 7 there.
- 8 MS. PIROOZI: Let's go for a misrepresentation because
- 9 there is lies ...
- 10 THE COURT: There's no ...
- 11 MS. PIROOZ1: ... outright lies made to my client.
- 12 MR. YARMY: (Indiscernible)
- 13 MS. VEIGO: Your Honor, then why send them out to a DNA
- 14 :test?
- 15 THE COURT: You could've filed a Motion any time, this
- 16 child is...
- MS. PIROOZI: Your Honor, he had an attorney and the
- 18 attorney he felt didn't act appropriately represent him,
- 19 that attorney was aware of the test. I'm letting you know I
- 20 came on as soon as he came to me and I filed everything I
- 21 needed to file.
- 22 MS. VEIGO: And I had a guestion on what she filed. She
- 23 filed a Motion to Amend the Complaint and then she filed the
- 24 Complaint then gets a Default which is procedurally incorrect.
- 25 She had to argue the Motion to Amend the Complaint and once

```
I you grant her a motion to amend the Complaint, then you file
   the Complaint so you can answer.
        MS. PIROOZI: She just, yeah, I - I
 4
        MS. VEIGO: You don't do them together.
 5
        MS. PIROOZI: Nobody actually responded to anything even
   though Defendant was served, not ...
        THE COURT: This happened when I was gone for over two
   months.
     MR YARMY: It's actually correcting the process . . .
        THE COURT: This happened when I was ...
        MR. PIROOZI: Nobody answered the Complaint and nobody
11
   opposed the Motion ...
13
        MR. YARMY: Nobody answered so ...
14
        MS. PIROOZI: ... I filed Defaults ..
15
        MR. YARMY: ... she's hilarious ...
       MS. PIROOZi: ... and they've been accepted, so, that's
17 where we are.
18
        MS. VEIGO: Incorrectly accepted the Default.
       MS. PIROOZI: An Affidavit of Service has been filed, Your
19
20 Honor ...
        THE COURT: We will not be doing anything with the Default
21
   except for striking it because the policy ...
23
       MS. PIROOZI: Okay, well, I had to...
24
        THE COURT: ... of the law is always to litigate ...
25
       MS. PIROOZI: ... do that.
```

THE COURT: ... things on the merits if people are here. Everyone's here with counsel. 3 MS. PIROOZI: Right. THE COURT: So, what I would - what I would suggest, I'm trying to find something I can print that's not tied to another case that's - 'cause these paternity cases are sealed, so I can't just give you all the law unless I remove all the names. What I'm trying ... MS. PIROOZI: I would like a chance to brief this issue 10 because if this is the case, I mean, I'm gonna appeal it Il because there's no way. 12 THE COURT: It would have been good for you to research 13 before you came in, I don't think you would have. . . MS. PIROOZI: I did research it... 14 15 THE COURT: ... given him the advice that you gave him. MS. PIROOZI: I did research it, Your Honor, it's my due 17 diligence to do that. THE COURT: Let me just - I'm just gonna call 'cause I 18 19 can't find it for some reason. 20 Hey, can you do me a favor, 'cause counsel for Dad 21 has - does - is not aware of what's happening with paternity 22 law and the DNA testing and stuff and apparently in this . 23 matter, Avila Martinez, Mr. Oliva, he has counsel here and 24 he's been holding himself out as the child's Dad, according to

25 their side of the story. So I need some, I need a printout of

| - remember that Memo that was done - I cannot find it on my computer, but I need something and I need it to be - have any identity removed from, I mean those Memos are like two or three pages I think. I sent it to you by email and I thought I saved it with my Decisions and I, I cannot find it, I don't know why. Okay thanks, bye. All right, he's gonna bring all that down. MS. VEIGO: I'd like to have a copy of it too, Your Honor. THE COURT: Oh yeah, we'll make a copy for all you'guys. 10 There's quite a bit of case law, I actually went on Westlaw because I had - I was looking for my files from my first term 12 and the last time I had this really big issue was in - between 2002 and '08 and all of a sudden there's all these cases that people want DNA tests and the kids are 10 and 12 and, you 15 know, some of them know Dad has been around, so if they 16 stipulate then I'm fine doing a paternity test. I am gonna 17 send you guys for paternity tests and there's no reason why, even if Henry is declared the legal father, why Dad can't also have a father relationship with the child. I mean, there are a lot of blended families out there these days with more than 21 two Dads. MR. AVILA: Your Honor, I'm not like . . . MS. PIROOZI: Stand up. MR. AVILA: I'm sorry. I'm not denying anything, I just 24 25 wanted to see my son and my daughter more. The reason why I

did a settlement last time is because I didn't wanna go to trial and I didn't have enough money either, but I just wanted 3 - I was seeing my daughter at that time I was seeing her more, 4 almost every day. She never had a good relationship with Henry, nothing, nothing - I'm not saying nothing bad about him, but all I want is just to see my son and my daughter as much time as I can, at least 50 / 50 or more because I have the time for it. I always ask her can I see 'em and it . . THE COURT: There's no - there's not - there's not a change in circumstances because basically the last Decree was filed after you knew this and you're telling me you intentionally decided not to do anything or didn't want to litigate, so you thought about it and said no I'm not gonna do that right now. So there's not a change, but I can send you guys to mediation to work out something. I think that you 16 should be able to have Allen and Jazlynn, you know, on a 17 regular basis together because you are their biological 18 parent, but this man, if he's got a relationship with this 19 child and this child calls this guy Dad, I mean, that is a huge thing. Holding yourself out is really the main thing that - and that's also codified - bottom line, the child is too old, unless there is clear and convincing evidence of

MR. PIROOZI: Your Honor, the Constitution protects his 25 right to parent his children and that law trumps all of this

23

24

fraud.

```
1 law. So if it's a constitutional issue for him to be able to
        THE COURT: It would be good if you read the law first
4 before you make all these comments on the record because
5 | you're not correct about this, okay? This is law that's in
6 the favor of children and their stability and maintaining
7 familiar relationships, especially when those are created when
8 kids are very young and bonding and trying to learn to trust
9 about relationships
        MS. PIROCZI: Your Honor, they're not married, they don't
10
11 live together...
        THE COURT: But that is nothing to do with this and...
12
        MS. PIROOZI: ... has held himself ...
13
        THE COURT: ... most of the cases are just people who are
14
15 not married, okay? You just need to get on Westlaw and read
16 lit, but I'm gonna give you a lot of ...
        MS. PIROOZI: ... (indiscernible) perception that he's
17
18 their father...
        MS. VEIGO: ... I want to let the Court know that there's
19
20 also a ten year old son she has with him...
21
        MS. MARTINEZ: ... yes...
        MS. VEIGO: ... very attached to Allen, the six year
23 fold ...
        MS MARTINEZ: ... Mm-hm.
24^{-1}
        MS. VEIGO: ... I mean if you look...
25
```

THE COURT: What's that child's name and birth date? MS. MARTINEZ: Henry Oliva, Jr. His birthday's 11/22/2007. MS. VEIGO: So if he has to be taken into consideration. we want to extend all this time that he wants now, you are pulling away both kids from their brother and they have a very 6 THE COURT: They have to think about all these things when they try to mediate something .. MS. VEIGO: Right, I just wanted to ... THE COURT: I'm just trying to make it clear, I'm just Il blown that I can't find this, that, that, that the law is [2 really pretty strong relative to this issue and it - actually 3 our changes in our quardianship laws also go in this 14 direction, will you be saying it runs afoul of Granville 15 versus Troxel or Troxel versus Granville, I can't remember. 16 Bottom line, now when you're in a quardianship, quess what, if 17 you're the parent who loses the legal rights temporarily, 18 let's say you did not consent, you fought this, you objected 19 and it was still granted. , To get your child back, you not only have to prove that you've restored yourself to

MS. PIROOZI: Your Honor, we had this very case in front of you with Mr. Hofflin (ph) which is on appeal with the 25 Supreme Court, you made three decisions on this in my favor

suitability, you have to prove that, that you're going to be

enhancing the child. Let's see ...

21

22

23

```
I with this very issue that you're discussing right now,
2 | quardianship...
        THE COURT: I'm just saying its typical in the law, I'm
4 not saying this is related. What I'm saying is ...
        MS. PIROOZI: Right.
        THE COURT: ... it's related to people coming in and
7 saying Wow, what's going on, you know, my parental rights have
8 been taken and, if you didn't consent under AB 319, you have
9 to show, not only that all those things that were wrong were
10 corrected, but that the welfare of the protected minor will be
Il substantially enhanced by termination of the guardianship. Do
12 you know how hard that is, the burden is not preponderance,
13 it's clear and convincing...
       MS. PIROOZI: And convincing, yes.
14
        THE COURT: ... So, not only do you have to prove that you
15
16 were - that you're not the problem that you were before, but
17 that you're better for this child, that you can enhance the
18 welfare over the person that's been taking care of the child
19 because these laws have been made in favor of minor children,
20 not parents.
        MS. PIRCOZI: I understand that, that's guardianship and
21
22 we're talking about somebody who's not married to somebody
23 else, who's ...
        THE COURT: You're talking about things that don't even
24
25 matter, you're talking - these things don't matter. You're
```

```
I larguing facts that don't matter. You need to ...
        MS. PIROOZI: Those are the facts in this case.
        MS. VEIGA: Your Honor, ...
        THE COURT: It's unrelated to the issue of the legal - of
5 the legal father, married or not, I mean - there is statutory
6 law that says if they got married after the child was born
   then that's another fact that goes in their favor, but
   honestly, there doesn't have to be any marriage for that ...
        MS. PIROOZI: The thing, Your Honor,...
        THE COURT: ... for the same policy to stand.
10
        MS. PIROOZI: ... is that there is a presumption when the
11
  parties are married that if he - if the child - that the child
13 is his, it's a rebuttable presumption, rebuttable by DNA and
14 DNA in this case rebuts that, that's even - if they're married
15 % - in this case they're not even married, they don't even live
16 together...
        MS. VEIGA: Your Honor, they have been living together for
17
18 seventeen years for a very short time they separated...
        THE COURT: I don't even care about that...
19
       MS. VEIGA: ... a few months or something like that...
20
21
        THE COURT: If he's kept the relations - that isn't even
22 gr I mean it would add to, you know, the fact that they're
23 lacting as a family, but if he's been holding himself out as a
24 Dad living in a separate apartment in another town or city, it
25 still applies. I just wish I - I don't know...
```

- MS. PIROOZI: Is he paying child support? I mean, if they
  don't live together and all this kinda stuff. If he's holding
  himself out to be the father...

  THE COURT: Do you have an arrangement for that, or are
  you guys together?

  MR. YARMY: He's living with the child, why would he pay
  child support?

  MS. PIROOZI: They don't live together, you guys have both
  told me that.
- MS. VEIGA: I didn't say that...
- MS. PIROOZI: So he lives with the child and she lives in another place?
- MR. YARMY: He did not represent that to me, he's representing that he lives with his child and he can stand up before the Court and tell her if that's different or not.
- 16 You're under oath.
- MR. OLIVA: Yes, the children reside with me the majority of the time, they sleep, they have their own room, they live with me. As for her, she also stays the majority of the time with me throughout this time.
- 21 THE COURT: So you each have your own place but you have a 22 romantic relationship and you're maintaining like a family 23 that's in two houses...
- MS. VEIGA: Correct, she rented an apartment, I think it was about a year ago, right?

- [ MS. MARTINEZ: Ten months ago.
- MS. VEIGA: Ten months ago.
- 3 MS. PIROOZI: It's an on and off again relationship.
- 4 MS. VEIGA: It's just around the corner from his house...
- 5 MS. MARTINEZ: Three minutes.
- 6 THE COURT: I think I might have found that, its in my email.
- MS. PIROOZI: We'd agree to the DNA test, Your Honor, we
- 9 don't have a problem with that, we've already submitted one
- 10 and he is going to be the father and, you know, whatever
- Il decision you make on this, I'd like it in writing please.
- THE COURT: Okay, under N.R.S. 440.610 the birth
- 13 certificate's prima facie evidence, okay? Data pertaining to
- 14 the father of a child is such evidence that the alleged father
- 15 is or becomes the husband of the Mother in a legal marriage.
- 16 That's a statutory thing. Another statute that applies is
- 17 126.051 Presumptions of Paternity. Subsection 1 (d) is the
- 18 man is presumed to be the natural father of a child if, while
- 19 the child is under the age of majority he receives the child
- 20 into his home and openly holds out the child as his natural
- 21 child. Our case that incorporates the California law is Love
- 22 | versus Love, and that's a 1998 case, it has not been overruled
- 23 and it states: under the statutory scheme for determining
- 24 paternity, the District Court is not compelled to determine on
- 25 the basis of DNA tests that a man is or is not a child's

```
l father as a matter of law, citing N.R.S. 126.051.121 and the
2 Citation for Love is, if you want Nevada's books, is 114 p
3 572. Now this is what that case was based on. Shearing
4 grabbed this law from California and put it into her Decision.
5 "The Legislature has made it clear that although it's now
6 possible to determine biological paternity with certainty
7 biology is not the predominant consideration in determining
8 sparental responsibility once a child has reached his or her
9 third year of life." That is In Re: Marriage of Freeman and
10 there's another case In Re: Marriage of B. and those are, do
Il you want - I have the California Reporter In Re: Marriage of
12 B. is 124 Cal. App. 3d at p. 531 and In Re: Marriage of
13 Freeman is 45 Cal. App. 4th 1437, page 1437. Now here's some
14 more law. "The State has an interest in preserving and
15 protecting the development - the developed parent, child and
16 sibling relationships which give young children social and
17 jemotional strength and stability. This interest is served in
18 spite of notwithstanding, termination of the Mother's marital
19 relationship with the presumed father", that's one aspect,
20 | however, there are a bunch of estoppel cases out there too and
21 as estoppel cases demonstrate, although impotent or sterile
22 men may not be subject to the presumption, they may sill be
23 required to support children they have treated as their own,
24 so I mean this has been challenged in so many ways. Indeed,
25 by way of estoppel theory, impotent and sterile men are
```

```
I subjected to paternal responsibility on the substantially the
I same basis that we're employing, basically in applying the
3 statutory presumption, the nature and duration of the
4 relationships with their putative children.
        Paternity distinction based on nature of a presumed
6 father's relationship with presumed child are valid, thus the
7 face of the statute does not create the disparate treatment
8 which would raise substantial equal protection concerns.
9 Biology will only control a determination of parental
10 responsibility for a limited period early in a child's life
Il and thereafter the predominant consideration must be the
12 nature of the presumed father's social relationship with the
13 child. Then they created statute. California law, 1980 the
14 Legislature added what is now section 7541 providing for
15 Trebuttal of the presumption by blood testing requested within
16 two years following a child's birth at age 3. After two years
17 absent clear and convincing evidence of fraud basically or,
18 you know, a material mistake of fact where you were mislead
19 and had no, you know, way to correct that, in an early time of
20 the child's life, a request for paternity test may be denied.
             In the case of an older child, the familiar
21
22 Trelationship between the child and the man purporting to be
23 the child's father is considerably more palpable than the
24 biological relationship of actual paternity. A man who has
25 plived with a child, treating it as his son or daughter has
```

I developed a relationship with the child that should not be 2 lightly dissolved and upon which liability for continued 3 responsibility to the child might be predicated. This social 4 relationship is much more important to that child at least 5 than a biological relationship of actual paternity. Then 6 there's also cases on claim preclusion which is a defense, it 7 prevents relitigating, you know, previously resolved issues 8 and that can also apply as to paternity and other valid 9 judgments to protect the finality of decisions, you know, that 10 are disrupting kids' lives. One of the cases that is cited within the claim 11 12 preclusion is the Willerton versus Basham, 111 Nevada page 10 13 Basically, I'm not going to go into that, but there's a lot of 14 stuff about guys saying, you know, it's unfair that I'm 15 Tobligated to support someone else's child, however, there's a 16 balance between that policy interest and the claims preclusion 17 policy of protecting the finality of judgments as it carves 18 out an exception to claim preclusion for previous judgments 19 that were obtained by extrinsic fraud. It's the same idea, but 20 it doesn't apply in this case through claim preclusion, 21 although because his name's on the birth certificate, he is 22 the prima facie - that's prima facie evidence of parentage. And then I think - so it's the whole idea - is 23 24 security and support, maintaining the known family structure,  $25 \ \mathrm{may}$  include detachment and bond they've developed as family

```
1 members which is deemed more compelling than biology. When a
2 man has been standing in the role as a child's father holding
 3 ithe child out as his own, and they have developed an identity
4 as parent and child and as a family. So, unless I hear clear
5 and convincing evidence of fraud, which I do not, then this is
6 the law, the law of the land.
        MS. PIROOZI: Your Honor, I just ask for a written
8 decision them. Because...
        THE COURT: You can write one from what I just put on the
10 record and I'll certify the question and they'll say did you
11 read Love? Seriously.
        MS. PIROOZI: I've never written a Decision from a Judge
12
13 before.
        THE COURT: No, it's you - you're appealing an Order and I
14
15 put all the law on the record. Basically, you've not been
16 able to tell me one thing that shows there's clear and
17 convincing evidence of fraud and he already admitted that he
18 knew about this in January prior to the March Decree being
19 filed. He didn't wanna deal with it, so basically, he is the
20 perfect example of someone that is not going to be able to
21 come and challenge it. But I'm not saying he doesn't have the
22 right to develop that relationship with his child.
23 find that he's the legal father because I'm sitting here
24 completely chained, unless there's a stipulation, to statutes
25 and case law, the least power I've ever had in my life, okay.
```

- 1 You guys can be creative, I have to follow our law, our
- 2 statutory and case law is not in his favor and if you would
- 3 have read it, you would have known that.
- 4 MS. PIROOZI: I have read it, that's the thing, I mean
- 5 when there is ...
- 6 THE COURT: You were disagreeing with everything I said
- 7 and I just read from case law, several of them. You said the
- 8 Constitution overrides that, no it doesn't. That is what I
- 9 just read, okay?
- 10 MS. PIROOZI: Okay, well I don't know how you're saying
- II the Constitution doesn't override case law 'cause that's ....
- 12 THE COURT: The equal protection is I mean honestly -
- 13 it's already been determined that it does not apply and so if
- 14 you wanna find some new case law that's gonna ...
- MS. PIROOZI: (Indiscernible)
- 16 THE COURT: ... override the fraud aspect of this, which
- 17 is pretty much a national, consistent, you know, way of
- 18 looking at it because of the interest and needs of the kids,
- 19 people cannot just sit on their rights like this when kids are
- 20 developing, there's so much testimony in these older cases
- 21 about developmental needs of kids and why this should not
- 22 happen because they are depending on you and they are bonding
- 23 with their care giver. That is another reason why
- 24 quardianship law changed and made it harder, because if a
- 25 person isn't stepping up, they don't just get to come in later

- I and go I wanna do it now, the child is the one that they're
- 2 looking through their eyes, what is it how is it effecting
- 3 the child?
- MS. PIROOZI: Right and you need to do what's in the best
- 5 interest of the child, the child has ...
- 6 THE COURT: Best interest is always important to me...
- 7 MS. PIRCOZI: My, my...
- 9 but the law says that it's in the best interest of the child
- 10 after, you know, a short time when they're young, basically
- H you cannot I can deny paternity.
- MS. PIROOZI: This is a travesty of justice, Your Honor
- 13 ...
- 14 : MR. YARMY: Your Honor, that's what I was gonna ask you to
- 15 do today. I don't see any reason to ...
- MS. PIROOZI: ..my client has been robbed of his right to
- 17 be a father for six years...
- 18 \* MR. YARMY: ... have to ...
- 19 THE COURT: No, he hasn't been robbed, he admitted in the
- 20 record that he knew about this in January prior and decided
- 21 not to litigate. .
- MS. PIROOZI: ... and he had an attorney and he had an
- 23 attorney at the time who did nothing.
- 24 THE COURT: Do the Order from today. You can listen to
- 25 the tape, write what I put on the record and write exactly

- I what I put on the record and I'll certify the question for the
- 2 Supreme Court, I think it'll come down really fast.
- $3_{\pm}$  MR. YARMY: Your Honor, may I add one thing? I mean I
- 4 know you discussed ordering a paternity test, but after
- 5 everything you said here, I mean I would ask that you don't
- 6 do that.
- THE COURT: I thought they were stipulating to a test...
- 8 MR. YARMY: No, we're not stipulating to it...
- 9: MS. PIROOZI: No and I asked you, Your Honor.
- 10 h MR. YARMY: It's irrelevant and intrusive and we don't
- 11 agree to it.
- 12 MR. PIROOZI: Intrusive in what way? 'Two tests have
- 13 salready been done and he's been confirmed ...
- MR. YARMY: It's intrusive upon the child to keep doing
- 15 something like that to a child and confuse the child, if
- 16 you're listening to the Judge, you would know this.
- 17 MS. PIROOZI: There is no confusion.
- MR. YARMY: If you had anything in ...
- 19 MS. PIROOZI: ... he's the father...
- 20 MR. YARMY: ...life you like you would know this.
- 21 MS. PIROOZI: Excuse me.
- 22 MR. YARMY: I know this from practical experience that
- 23 | when you're with a child and that child's loving you, blood
- 24 don't matter.
- MS. PIROGZI: Okay, I'm a mother too...

- MS. PIROOZI: Is he paying child support? I mean, if they
- 2 don't live together and all this kinda stuff. If he's holding
- 3 himself out to be the father...
- 4 THE COURT: Do you have an arrangement for that, or are
- 5 you guys together?
- 6 MR. YARMY: He's living with the child, why would be pay
- 7 child support?
- 8 MS. PIROOZI: They don't live together, you guys have both
- 9 told me that.
- 10 ms. VEIGA: I didn't say that...
- MS. PIROOZI: So he lives with the child and she lives in
- 12 another place?
- MR. YARMY: He did not represent that to me, he's
- 14 representing that he lives with his child and he can stand up
- 15 before the Court and tell her if that's different or not.
- 16 You're under oath.
- MR. OLIVA: Yes, the children reside with me the majority
- 18 of the time, they sleep, they have their own room, they live
- 19 with me. As for her, she also stays the majority of the time
- 20 with me throughout this time.
- 21 THE COURT: So you each have your own place but you have a
- 22 romantic relationship and you're maintaining like a family
- 23 that's in two houses...
- MS. VEIGA: Correct, she rented an apartment, I think it
- 25 was about a year ago, right?

- MS. MARTINEZ: Ten months ago.
- MS. VEIGA: Ten months ago.
- 3 MS. PIROOZI: It's an on and off again relationship.
- MS. VEIGA: It's just around the corner from his house...
- 5 | MS. MARTINEZ: Three minutes.
- 6 THE COURT: I think I might have found that, its in my
- 7 [email.
- MS. PIROOZI: We'd agree to the DNA test, Your Honor, we
- 9 don't have a problem with that, we've already submitted one
- 10 and he is going to be the father and, you know, whatever
- Il decision you make on this, I'd like it in writing please.
- 12 THE COURT: Okay, under N.R.S. 440.610 the birth
- 13 certificate's prima facie evidence, okay? Data pertaining to
- 14 the father of a child is such evidence that the alleged father
- 15 is or becomes the husband of the Mother in a legal marriage.
- 16 That's a statutory thing. Another statute that applies is
- 17 126.051 Presumptions of Paternity. Subsection 1 (d) is the
- 18 man is presumed to be the natural father of a child if, while
- 19 the child is under the age of majority he receives the child
- 20 into his home and openly holds out the child as his natural
- 21 child. Our case that incorporates the California law is Love
- 22 versus Love, and that's a 1998 case, it has not been overruled
- 23 and it states: under the statutory scheme for determining
- 24 paternity, the District Court is not compelled to determine on
- 25 the basis of DNA tests that a man is or is not a child's

```
I father as a matter of law, citing N.R.S. 126.051.121 and the
2 (citation for Love is, if you want Nevada's books, is 114 p
3-572. Now this is what that case was based on. Shearing
4 grabbed this law from California and put it into her Decision.
5 "The Legislature has made it clear that although it's now
6 possible to determine biological paternity with certainty
7 biology is not the predominant consideration in determining
8 parental responsibility once a child has reached his or her
9 third year of life." That is In Re: Marriage of Freeman and
10 there's another case In Re: Marriage of B. and those are, do
Il [you want - I have the California Reporter In Re: Marriage of
12 B, is 124 Cal. App. 3d at p. 531 and In Re: Marriage of
13 Freeman is 45 Cal. App. 4th 1437, page 1437. Now here's some
14 more law. "The State has an interest in preserving and
15 protecting the development - the developed parent, child and
16 sibling relationships which give young children social and
17 emotional strength and stability. This interest is served in
18 spite of notwithstanding, termination of the Mother's marital
19 relationship with the presumed father", that's one aspect,
20 however, there are a bunch of estoppel cases out there too and
21 as estoppel cases demonstrate, although impotent or sterile
22 men may not be subject to the presumption, they may sill be
23 required to support children they have treated as their own,
24 so I mean this has been challenged in so many ways. Indeed,
25 by way of estoppel theory, impotent and sterile men are
```

```
I subjected to paternal responsibility on the substantially the
2 same basis that we're employing, basically in applying the
3 statutory presumption, the nature and duration of the
4 relationships with their putative children.
        Paternity distinction based on nature of a presumed
6 father's relationship with presumed child are valid, thus the
7; face of the statute does not create the disparate treatment
8 | which would raise substantial equal protection concerns.
9 | Biology will only control a determination of parental
10 responsibility for a limited period early in a child's life
H and thereafter the predominant consideration must be the
12 | nature of the presumed father's social relationship with the
13 child. Then they created statute. California law, 1980 the
14 Legislature added what is now section 7541 providing for
15 prebuttal of the presumption by blood testing requested within
16 two years following a child's birth at age 3. After two years
17 mabsent clear and convincing evidence of fraud basically or,
18 you know, a material mistake of fact where you were mislead
19 and had no, you know, way to correct that, in an early time of
20 the child's life, a request for paternity test may be denied.
             In the case of an older child, the familiar
21
22 relationship between the child and the man purporting to be
23 the child's father is considerably more palpable than the
24 biological relationship of actual paternity. A man who has
25 lived with a child, treating it as his son or daughter has
```

```
I developed a relationship with the child that should not be
2 lightly dissolved and upon which liability for continued
3 responsibility to the child might be predicated. This social
4 relationship is much more important to that child at least
5 than a biological relationship of actual paternity. Then
6 there's also cases on claim preclusion which is a defense, it
7 prevents relitigating, you know, previously resolved issues
8 and that can also apply as to paternity and other valid
9 judgments to protect the finality of decisions, you know, that
10 are disrupting kids' lives.
             One of the cases that is cited within the claim
11
12 preclusion is the Willerton versus Basham, 111 Nevada page 10.
13 |Basically, I'm not going to go into that, but there's a lot of
14 stuff about guys saying, you know, it's unfair that I'm
15 obligated to support someone else's child, however, there's a
16 balance between that policy interest and the claims preclusion
17 policy of protecting the finality of judgments as it carves
18 out an exception to claim preclusion for previous judgments
19 that were obtained by extrinsic fraud. It's the same idea, but
20 lit doesn't apply in this case through claim preclusion,
21 although because his name's on the birth certificate, he is
22 the prima facie - that's prima facie evidence of parentage.
             And then I think - so it's the whole idea - is
23
24 security and support, maintaining the known family structure,
25 may include detachment and bond they've developed as family
```

- 1 members which is deemed more compelling than biology. When a 2 man has been standing in the role as a child's father holding 3 the child out as his own, and they have developed an identity 4 as parent and child and as a family. So, unless I hear clear 5 and convincing evidence of fraud, which I do not, then this is
- 7: MS. PIROOZI: Your Honor, I just ask for a written 8 decision then. Because...

6 the law, the law of the land.

- 9 THE COURT: You can write one from what I just put on the 10 record and I'll certify the question and they'll say did you 11 read Love? Seriously.
- MS. PIROOZI: I've never written a Decision from a Judge libefore.
- THE COURT: No, it's you you're appealing an Order and I put all the law on the record. Basically, you've not been able to tell me one thing that shows there's clear and convincing evidence of fraud and he already admitted that he knew about this in January prior to the March Decree being filed. He didn't wanna deal with it, so basically, he is the perfect example of someone that is not going to be able to come and challenge it. But I'm not saying he doesn't have the right to develop that relationship with his child. I can't find that he's the legal father because I'm sitting here completely chained, unless there's a stipulation, to statutes and case law, the least power I've ever had in my life, okay.

- 1. You guys can be creative, I have to follow our law, our
- 2 statutory and case law is not in his favor and if you would
- 3 have read it, you would have known that.
- 4 MS. PIROOZI: I have read it, that's the thing, I mean
- 5: when there is ...
- 6 THE COURT: You were disagreeing with everything I said
- 7 and I just read from case law, several of them. You said the
- 8 Constitution overrides that, no it doesn't. That is what I
- 9 just read, okay?
- 10 MS. PIROCZI: Okay, well I don't know how you're saying
- Ithe Constitution doesn't override case law 'cause that's ....
- 12 THE COURT: The equal protection is I mean honestly -
- 13 it's already been determined that it does not apply and so if
- 14 you wanna find some new case law that's gonna ...
- MS. PIROOZI: (Indiscernible)
- 16 THE COURT: ... override the fraud aspect of this, which
- 17 is pretty much a national, consistent, you know, way of
- 18 looking at it because of the interest and needs of the kids,
- 19 people cannot just sit on their rights like this when kids are
- 20 developing, there's so much testimony in these older cases
- 21 about developmental needs of kids and why this should not
- 22 happen because they are depending on you and they are bonding
- 23 with their care giver. That is another reason why
- 24 guardianship law changed and made it harder, because if a
- 25 person isn't stepping up, they don't just get to come in later

- I and go I wanna do it now, the child is the one that they're
- 2 looking through their eyes, what is it how is it effecting
- 3 the child?
- 46 MS. PIROOZI: Right and you need to do what's in the best
- 5 interest of the child, the child has ...
- 6 THE COURT: Best interest is always important to me...
- 7 : MS. PIROOZI: My, my...
- $8 \pm$  THE COURT: ... of course, that's the bottom line always,
- 9 but the law says that it's in the best interest of the child
- 10 after, you know, a short time when they're young, basically
- 11 you cannot I can deny paternity.
- 12. MS. PIROOZI: This is a travesty of justice, Your Honor
- 13 . . .
- MR. YARMY: Your Honor, that's what I was gonna ask you to
- 15 do today. I don't see any reason to ...
- 16 MS. PIROOZI: ..my client has been robbed of his right to
- 17 be a father for six years...
- 18 MR. YARMY: ... have to ...
- 19. THE COURT: No, he hasn't been robbed, he admitted in the
- 20 record that he knew about this in January prior and decided
- 21 not to litigate. .
- MS. PIROOZI: ... and he had an attorney and he had an
- 23 attorney at the time who did nothing.
- 24 THE COURT: Do the Order from today. You can listen to
- 25 the tape, write what I put on the record and write exactly

- I what I put on the record and I'll certify the question for the
- 2 Supreme Court, I think it'll come down really fast.
- $3\pm$  MR. YARMY: Your Honor, may I add one thing? I mean 1
- 4 know you discussed ordering a paternity test, but after
- 5 everything you said here, I mean I would ask that you don't
- 6 do that.
- 7 THE COURT: I thought they were stipulating to a test...
- 8 . MR. YARMY: No, we're not stipulating to it...
- 9 MS. PIROOZI: No and I asked you, Your Honor.
- 10 MR. YARMY: It's irrelevant and intrusive and we don't
- Il agree to it.
- 12 MR. PIROOZI: Intrusive in what way? Two tests have
- 13 already been done and he's been confirmed ...
- 14 MR. YARMY: It's intrusive upon the child to keep doing
- 15 something like that to a child and confuse the child, if
- 16: you're listening to the Judge, you would know this.
- MS. PIROOZI: There is no confusion.
- 18 MR. YARMY: If you had anything in ...
- MS. PIROOZI: ... he's the father...
- 20 MR. YARMY: ...life you like you would know this.
- MR. YARMY: I know this from practical experience that
- 23 when you're with a child and that child's loving you, blood
- 24 don't matter.
- MS. PIROOZI: Okay, I'm a mother too...

1	MR. YARMY: That's what the Judge is trying to tell you
2	MS. PIROOZI: I don't know why you're going crazy
3	MR. YARMY: and you're arguing with her twenty times.
4	And we can get on with this. We don't want a paternity test,
5	Your Honor
6	MS. PIROOZI: He is the father, he is the biological
7	Father of both of these children and he deserves his rights.
8	THE COURT: Somehow the information that I've said to you
9	is not registering.
10	MS. PIROOZI: It's registering.
11	THE COURT: You keep saying the words biological
12	father
13	MS. PIROOZI: I'm gonna
14	THE COURT: I just read to you from many cases going
15	back into the nineties that say
16	MS. PIROOZI: You said he's the legal father, my client is
17	the biological father, you can't change that fact, he is the
18	biological father "
19	MS. VEIGA: Yeah but there's case law that says that you
20	don't even
21	MS. PIROOZI: DNA doesn't change it
22	MS. VEIGA: have to get a DNA test if the child's over
23	three years old.
24	THE COURT: It says I can deny it.
25	MR. YARMY: We're asking no DNA test.

```
THE COURT: And the one's his, so there's two ...:
         MS. PIROOZI: ... they're keeping him away...
 3
         THE COURT: ... that are his.
        MR. YARMY: Your Honor, even in their pleadings they said
   that they would let the other child go with the other child to
   visit the sibling - they're saying ...
        MS. PIROOZI: They're keeping him away - they're keeping
   him away.
        MR. AVILA: Your Honor, but this is the thing, Your Honor,
   I received a fake DNA and I asked him...
        THE COURT: You're under oath right now and ...
11
12
        MS. PIROOZI: He did, he really did.
        THE COURT: ... earlier in your pleadings you said that
13
14 you have now been getting visitation with the child and now
   you're saying they're keeping the child away ...
16
        MR. AVILA: Yes they are, Your Honor ...
17
        MS. MARTINEZ: No...
1-8
        THE COURT: I want him to talk.
19
        MR. AVILA: Yes, like they don't - they don't ...
        THE COURT: What's the truth? 'Cause you either lied in
21
   your pleading or you're lying now. Which one is it? They're
22
   keeping you away or you are getting ...
23
        MS. PIROOZI: Talk about getting the child separately.
24
        MR. AVILA: The - when I want to see him and I have the
   time for him, they don't let me see him, they make excuses, I
```

```
I mean I have everything on text messages.
        THE COURT: Okay, I'll read from your pleading I guess
 eta because - I mean, it's these pleadings ...
        MR. AVILA: The are keeping him away from me.
        THE COURT: ... Rule 11 applies to these pleadings whether
 6 a lawyer writes them or the party writes them. Does anybody
 7 have in front of them where that appeared, I know it's in
 8 there?
        MS VEIGA: I read it too, I'll look for it.
        THE COURT: It's like - it's kinda like well it doesn't
1()
If really matter now 'cause I'm getting visitation, but' I want to
12 be, you know, get my paternity test - or get my declaration
13 . . . .
       MS. PIROCZI: He's not getting visitation, we never said
15 he was getting visitation ...
16
        MS. VEIGA: Yes you did, it's on the ...
17
        MR. YARMY: It's in there, I read it.
18
       MS. VEIGA: I'm gonna look for it, Your Honor, hold on.
19
        MR. YARMY: That they were letting both of the child - him
20 see the two childs at one time and that was his basis for not
21 fighting the original custody that he got because he didn't
22 want to split the family apart, which is actually defeated by
23 the fact that there's another child that would've been the
24 same reasoning anyway, so I don't know where they're coming
25 | from, Your Honor.
```

TO 1.44 ORD TO AUTIA-MARTINES OF LOCATION TRANSAMINT
ENTER OLD TALLIBOR OFFICE FAMILY MADE A PARAMETER VIEW SERVINES
TO USE CORRESPONDED AND ANAMALY AND TO THE ASSOCIATION

	THE COURT: I'm trying to find where it says		
2	MS. PIROOZI: This motion was filed in November, Your		
3	Honor, so it's been a few months and in the few months that		
4	this case has been pending before we've come to this Court, he		
5	has not been allowed to see his son.		
6	MS. MARTINEZ: Oh my God, that's not true, I have text		
7	messages		
8	MS. PIROOZI: My client texts her every week to ask		
9	THE COURT: Here it is, page 10 - it's on page 10, page 10		
10	on lines - it's in the paragraph lines 10 through 19.		
11	MS.PIROOZI: Which Motion is this?		
12	THE COURT: It's your actual Verified Motion to Amend the		
13	Complaint filed November 1 and it says in the middle		
14	MS. VEIGA: It says Rosie did allow Ignacio to take both		
15	children on many occasions		
16	MR. YARMY: That's what I was alluding to		
17	MS. PIROOZI: Do what?		
18	MS. VEIGA: however, Rosie did not have to pay for a		
19	sitter and I had the benefit of keeping the children together,		
20	it was not done to make sure Ignacio would maintain a proper		
21	relationship with the children.		
22	THE COURT: She thought that was the Dad		
23	MR. YARMY: They contradict themselves about keeping		
24	the child away from him when they're stating that they were		
25	even allowing the other child to see him.		

```
MS. PIROOZI: Okay, it's been three months since we filed
 1
    this Motion. We're talking about since ...
        MR. YARMY: You should've supplemented it...
 3
        MS. PIROOZI: ... filing the Motion.
 4
 5
        THE COURT: Can I have a Mediation Order?
        MS. PIROOZI: He's not letting him see him.
 7
        THE COURT: I'm - I'm adding Henry to the case 'cause he's
 8 a necessary party, but I-I don't believe that I've heard any
 9 evidence of fraud whatsoever, so I'm not gonna grant an
10 evidentiary hearing or paternity test without - without a
  stipulation.
12
    MS. PIROOZI: The fraud, Your Honor, is that my client was
   text messaged a fake DNA test that Henry Oliva did and we - he
13
   was - he received a fake text message ...
14
15
        THE COURT: When was that?
16
       MS. PIROOZI: He was trying ...
17
       MR. AVILA: I...
18
       MS. PIROOZI: Stand up please and talk about this.
19
       THE COURT: When was that?
20
        MR. AVILA: It was last year, Your Honor, the year 2016
21
   when I was going through my daughter's case and it was done
   with - I was asking some questions ...
23
        THE COURT: Why didn't you ask for a paternity test on
  that child at that time?
24
      MR. AVILA: I did. I asked Henry and I did ask Rosie too,
```

```
but they said no, he's not yours, I would've told you.
        THE COURT: Is that true?
 3
        MR. AVILA: Verbally, but then ...
        THE COURT: If you did that, that's fraud and we'll be
   having a chat.
        MR. AVILA: ... See and I had it, I had that, Your Honor,
   in a text message ...
        THE COURT: If you actually gave him a false DNA test.
        MS. VEIGA: Yeah, but he took one in January, he did a
10 DNA ...
11
        MR. AVILA: No, no, no, we're talking about ...
12
        THE COURT: Fraud...
       MR. AVILA: ... in 20
13
14
        THE COURT: That's fraud, that's definitely fraud. Is it
15
   in a text?
16
        MS. MARTINEZ: I didn't send it.
17
        MS. PIROOZI: It's a text message ...
        MR. AVILA: No, Henry ...
18
19
        MS. PIROOZI: It was Henry's ...
20
        MR. AVILA: ... because Rosie was denying it, so it was a
21
  back and forth where I was telling him, there was a time when
  Henry even picked up my daughter 'cause Rosie wasn't there to
   pick up my daughter so he showed up and I asked him - and I
24
  said - I asked him and he said to me "ask her" and it was a
25 back and forth and that's why I had to find out a way because
```

I I was still paying my lawyers. THE COURT: Where's the evidence at? Nobody's attached that. MS. PIROOZI: Your Honor, he has a text message ... 5 MR. AVILA: I have a text message... MS. PIROOZI: ... with a fake DNA test ... THE COURT: There isn't - why don't I have a picture of it attached to this Motion? MR. YARMY: Yeah I would've attached that. MS. PIROOZI: This needs to be a separate trial, Your | Honor. 12 ALL PARTIES TALKING AT ONCE 13 THE COURT: I want to see that. Pull your phone out and 14 show it to me right now. My goodness, I'm not gonna set a trial that's based on his word. He's been sitting on his 16 rights . . . 17 MR. YARMY: (Indiscernible) THE COURT: ... for over five years. 18 MS. PIROOZI: He didn't lie, please. The one who lied is 19 the one who came up with a fake DNA test that says he's the father. 21 MS. VEIGA: Okay, but if - if sh... THE COURT: You waited all this - through this hearing to 23 24 say this now? I cannot believe that. 25 MR. YARMY: Your Honor, that's the first time I heard

I that. THE COURT: That's the only thing that you've said in this case today at all or in your pleadings that is relevant. MR. YARMY: Yeah, an hour later ... THE COURT: That's the only way that you can get around 6 this MS. PIROOZI: Here you go. First confirm his phone number because that's up there. MARSHALL: What's your phone number? MR. OLIVA: 702-470-7634. MS. PIROOZI: Yes. MR. AVILA: And the picture's right there, you can zoom it 12 13 in if you want. 14 THE COURT: Okay. 15 MR. AVILA: That's the DNA that I received, Your Honor. 16 MR. YARMY: Can we look at that too, please? 17 THE COURT: Yeah, just a second. MS. VEIGA: And I'm gonna say he's trying to set aside the 18 Decree that she - saying she committed fraud? She didn't send 20 anything 21 MS. PIROOZI: Well he committed fraud then and that's why we joined ... 23 MS. VEIGA: But he is not ... 24 THE COURT: It doesn't say who the child is, it just 25 confirms ...

```
MR. AVILA: It says Alenn though, it doesn't say Oliva
   though. It's him sending ...
 3
        THE COURT: There isn't any child's name.
        MR. AVILA: ... it. It has a number, it has his number
   though.
        MS. PIROOZI: It's his number, coming from him in - in
  response ...
       MR. AVILA: I wouldn't make it up.
        MS. PIROOZI: ... to his request for who is the father of
10 this child? He's saying he's the father and he's sending him a
  fake DNA test.
12
   THE COURT: It doesn't say - it doesn't say that, but he
13 does imply that by sending that. But it doesn't have a
14 child's name on it.
15
       MR. AVILA: It says (indiscernible) Avila on the ...
16
        THE COURT: And he doesn't respond.
      MR. AVILA: ...right. It says Allen
17
       THE COURT: ...with any words.
18
       MR. YARMY: Your Honor I submit that -- that that's not
19
20 reliable evidence.
21
      MS. PIROOZI: It says Allen on there.
        MR. AVILA: It says Allen on the right side, Your Honor.
22
   That's why I knew it was a fake DNA, something that somebody
   made it. And I wouldn't be lying about this because ...
24
25
       THE COURT: It's enough for a trial. It's enough for an
```

- I evidentiary hearing.
- 2. MS. VEIGA: Bottom line is, she's saying she committed
- 3 fraud. She didn't send anything. She did not commit fraud.
- 4 You can't set aside a decree saying she committed fraud when
- 5 she didn't...
- 6 THE COURT: That...
- 7 MS. VEIGA: ...send anything.
- $8^{\pm}$  THE COURT: That's a good point. If it wasn't her, who
- 9 did it?
- 10. MS. VEIGA: Then how can you say (indiscernible)?
- MR. YARMY: Not only that, Your Honor, it's after they
- 12 filed the original custody complaint and got an order on that.
- 13 And he had already knew back then he was worried, thinking
- 14 about it. So now he's thinking about it a year later. Now
- 15 he's thinking about it now. It's still too late.
- MS. VEIGA: Bottom line, she didn't commit fraud.
- MR. YARMY: I don't think -- I think that's...
- 18 MS. VEIGA: She didn't.
- 19 MR. YARMY: ...meaningless.
- 20 MS. PIROOZI: Well, she committed...
- 21 MS. VEIGA: And I'm gonna...
- 22 MS. PIROOZI: ...fraud...
- 23, MS. VEIGA: ...say then he sent that.
- 24 MS. PIROOZI: ...by saying...
- 25; THE COURT: I would ask for briefing on that, that

1 whether or not -- I'm -- I'm adding him as a party now. But he was -- he's not considered a party, you know, for purposes of what happened ... MS. VEIGA: Yeah, I was gonna say. THE COURT: ... with regard to the fraud. MS. VEIGA: Yeah, please, yeah. THE COURT: Because that happened before. And so you 8 need to research it in a way that you are isolating those 9 cases that discuss whether or not where fraud is a defense if 10 another person outside of the case, may- maybe you can find someone with this exact issue, commits fraud, can it be imputed to the party? 12 MS. PIROOZI: Your Honor, he's the one who's on the birth 13 certificate. He just presented a fake ... THE COURT: Could you please say something relevant to 15 what I just said because you're just arguing over and over, the same stuff, over and over. Do you understand what I said the issues that I need briefed? MS. VEIGA: She's ... 19 MR. YARMY: Yes. 20 THE COURT: You can't bootstrap fraud to mom if she -- if 21 22 you don't have proof that she's, you know, inspiring him to do, conspiring with him, you know, not -- no -- I mean, honestly you'd have to find a way that she is complicit in

25 that fraud.

```
MS. VEIGA: Correct. And by the way...
        THE COURT: I think. Unless there's...
        MS. VEIGA: ...they do not. .
        THE COURT: ...case law.
 5
        MS. VEIGA: ... even know if he sent that text message.
 6 Oh come on we know...
        MS. PIROOZI: He just confirmed his phone number.
        MS. VEIGA: It doesn't mean he sent it. I can leave my
 9 phone here and you can go up and text somebody
10 (indiscernible).
11
       MS. PIROOZI: With a fake DNA test that has a...
12 +
      MS. VEIGA: It doesn't have a name.
13
     MS. PIROOZI: ..kid's name on it top? And it -- it
14 does. It says, Allen. And it has his name on that...
15 \pm
       MS. VEIGA: I can't -- well...
16
       MS. PIROOZI: DNA test.
17
        MS. VEIGA: I couldn't even see it.
18 \pm
        MS. PIROOZI: I will 16.2 you guys with that.
19 \pm
        MS. VEIGA: (Indiscernible).
20
        MR. YARMY: Why didn't you attach it to the motion to
21 begin with? I don't understand that. This. .
22
        MS. PIROCZI: I...
23 .
        MR. YARMY: ...predates your motion.
24 1
       MS. PIROCZI: I don't know.
32.
       MR. YARMY: I mean, and then we're all gonna be surprised
```

1 19 5 1891 1

43

```
I by it at the last (indiscernible)?
     2 MS. PIROOZI: Okay. You guys just showed up. I didn't
     3 get any response from a...
                          MR. YARMY: I'm talking to the...
     5 %
                         MS. PIROOZI: ...motion.
                          MR. YARMY: ...judge.
                         MS. PIROOZI: I never got an answer to any complaint...
                         MR. YARMY: Please...
                         MS. PIROOZI: ...filed in this...
  10
                         MR. YARMY: ...you don't...
 11
                         MS. PIROOZI: ...case.
 12
                         MR. YARMY: ...own this room here.
 13
                         MS. PIROCZI: And you guys...
 14
                         THE COURT: Okay.
 15
                         MS. PIROOZI: ...just show up?
                        THE COURT: Stop, stop.
 16
17
                        MR. YARMY: I'd be very careful
18
                       THE COURT: Stop. Stop.
 19
                       MS. PIROOZI: I'm the one ..
20
                      THE COURT: Stop.
21 :
                       MS. PIROOZI: ...who did everything wrong?
                        THE COURT: Everyone is gonna have a lot of feelings in
13 this case. And just because Dad may be the bio dad, doesn't
24 mean that that's where all the emotional feelings are lying.
25 | He might be upset because he -- he should have custody because
                                    THE SHEET CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF THE STA
                                                                                                                01 128/ 2010
                          ELIMTH COLICIAL DIRECT COURT ( LIMILY L. 1990 B - CVANGERIPT VIDEO CONVERSE.
                                         ok Dilako Bilabar Bradi. Wasa Mahar, Namada oleyini olehiyo 48 yo4, hir
                                                                                                                                                                                            44
```

he's the bio dad. But he's had five years to question it. He's had five years to come in and ask for a... 3 MS. VEIGA: Six. 4 MS. MARTINEZ: Six. THE COURT: . . paternity test. So unless fraud is proven 5 by Mom or you brief for me a way that fraud by a non-party can be imputed to the party, then I will set an evidentiary hearing. So I -- what I'll do is I'll send you guys to mediation, encourage not to have to pay lawyers do all this 10 briefing while you mediate. And then if you don't agree on some kind of a schedule, then I would say brief that stuff But let's try to get them to resolve it. I mean, I don't understand why they -- at some point, Mom was letting the child go with dad, with the other siblings. MS. VEIGA: He just saw the -- the child yesterday. 15 16 THE COURT: Hold on. So ... 17 MS. PIROOZI: Five minutes. 18 THE COURT: So it doesn't ... 19 MS. MARTINEZ: Oh my God. 20 THE COURT: ... seem to me that this is an impossible situation where both of these men could be considered ... 21 MS. PIROOZI: Okay. A couple hours. THE COURT: ...dad to this child. But this dad would not 23 be the legal father. So if you guys split up and you went for child support, that dad would be paying child support for this

child. Do you see what I'm saying? So and also rights to inherit and all that stuff.

But, you know, there's no reason why this Dad'cannot have a relationship either. I mean, you're already letting him have one. So I'm suggesting that you simmer this whole thing down because the law is what it is. And facts are stubborn things.

So you can go to mediation center and work out

something and walk out of here without a trial, which is going

to cost you over ten to \$15,000 to put this trial on. Okay?

We're talking about a real -- a hard thing to prove. And

because it's not from a party, I don't think it's gonna apply.

But I'm not gonna say that that's the law because I -- I've

never researched that issue. It's an interesting issue

actually. But I -- I would not be doing that for your clients

until they try it because these guys do not seem like they

have a totally adverse relationship where Mom would not have

been sending Allen with Jazlynn.

So, I mean, I would say, work out something. Come, each of you, with ideas so that not only, you know, Dad can have the Jazlynn, Allen time, but that, you know, Henry, Allen, Jazlynn and you guys have your time, you know, that -- that doesn't disrupt the family stuff too much, what you -- what you described.

19

21

23

24

25

MS. VEIGA: So should we wait until they go to mediation

```
see if they can work out some kind of visitation
 2
    (indiscernible)?
 3
         THE COURT: Yeah, try to get an early ...
        MS. VEIGA: Before the -- they have to hire attorneys or
 4
    in our case...
 6
        THE COURT: No ...
 7
        MS. VEIGA: ...so we can come in...
 8
        THE COURT: Get an early.
 9
        MS. VEIGA: ... and argue the briefs.
10
        THE COURT: Get an early date down there to -- so they
   can all sit down together. And as soon as they know that they
12 have an impasse, then I would say, yeah, start briefing. And
13 | if you want an earlier return date because they -- they
14 realize that's an impasse, then do your briefs and request
15 that so that I can look for a date if -- if -- because I have
16 to give, like, 90 days for FMC. But that doesn't mean that
  they wouldn't have an agreement prior to that or not have one
18 to where you could actually be prepared with your briefs prior
19
   to my hearing.
       MS. PIROOZI: Your Honor, so since they're unbundled, I
21
   mean, I'm preparing -- what does ...
    THE COURT: What -- where do you serve?
23
             Who ...
        MS. PIROOZI: What am I doing?
24
        THE COURT: Do you want to -- her to serve the both of ...
25
```

I MS. VEIGA: She -- she can serve them. THE COURT: And so both attorneys don't want service until they're hired for the next... 4 MS. VEIGA: Correct. 5 MR. YARMY: That's correct, Your Honor. THE COURT: So absent, you know, signing off on an order, 6 which if you want to prepare the order from today's hearing, you can do that, then I would say serve the two, the Mom and the (indiscernible) Dad, basically. MS. PIROOZI: Can we just get their addresses on the record because I... 12 MR. YARMY: Yeah, we're gonna give it to you. We're 13 gonna write it down for you right now. THE COURT: I -- I want to make sure we're correct in --14 in the computer, too. And -- and everyone needs to know the ten-day rule applies, which is ten days prior to changing addresses, work or home; phone number, work, home, land or cell; you need to notify the other parent in writing. It could be text. It could be e-mail. And you need to update the family court system by filing a one-page pleading that's called notice of change. And it's on the Self-Help Center website.

If you don't do that, and they serve you at the last known address, sometimes relief gets granted when you haven't really had notice. So you need to be really good about

23

```
I updating your addresses.
     MR. YARMY: Your Honor, my client has given the address
   of 5729. I can't read that.
 4
        MR. OLIVA: Awakening Street.
        MR. YARMY: Awakening Street, North Las Vegas, Nevada,
 5
   89081. And I've been informed...
 7
        MS. VEIGA: They share (indiscernible).
        MR. YARMY: That that's the same address for her, too.
   So they can both be served at this address. And I'm handing
10 it to his attorney.
   MS. PIROOZI: Thank you.
    THE COURT: 89081.
12
     MR. OLIVA: 89081.
       THE COURT: That's in North Las Vegas? I've never heard
14
15 of that number.
    MS. PIROOZI: And we don't ...
17
       THE COURT: (Indiscernible). Every now and then they
18 create a new zip code. All right.
19
     MS. PIROOZI: So we'd also like that DNA paternity test
20 as well.
21
       THE COURT: No.
22
      MR. YARMY: No.
23
       THE COURT: They object.
24
       MR, YARMY: We object.
25
       THE COURT: And the law doesn't support it until there's
           D-15-518892-D AVILA/MARTINEZ
                                               TRANSCREPT
```

1 clear and convincing evidence of fraud. So after the briefing, if they haven't reached an agreement, which I doubt that these guys are gonna wanna pay ten to 15,000 for a trial. 4 MS. VEIGA: Each. Each. THE COURT: I doubt they can even afford it. The smartest thing to do is for you to go sit down and work out a schedule. It's in the best interest of the kids. Just think about what it -- what it feels like to be them and put something together. But make sure that you maintain sibling 10 relationships and allow the child to have the relationships II with both. If you find that you, you know, still want to. 12 13 litigate the le- the legal issue even if you have a schedule, 14 I may require that he pays some fees up front if he wants to 15 litigate it because it's been five years. And basically, 16 unless you can bootstrap the fraud to the party, it's -: it's not gonna be -- I'm not gonna have a case. I'm not gonna have a trial if you cannot show me that that is something that is a 19 viable legal theory. 20 MS. PIROOZI: And I just need to brief that issue because that's gonna be the issue. THE COURT: It's clear and convincing. So clear and 22 23 convincing. MS. VEIGA: That she committed the fraud unless there's 24

some case law out there that says that she's guilty of fraud

```
because he did something, if he did it.
 2
        MR. YARMY: No, because she's not aware of what he -- if
  -- if he said anything. She may not be aware of what he said
   to her. And really it's the issue...
 5
        THE COURT: It's really gotta be ...
        MR. YARMY: ...between these two parties that have a
 7
   relationship.
 8
        THE COURT: It's gotta be her saying, do this. Send it,
   'cause that's her (indiscernible).
        MR. YARMY: I mean, just because he...
10
        MS. VEIGA: And that would have to be testimony from. . .
11
12
        THE COURT: Fraud requires ...
13
        MS. VEIGA: ...her -- him.
14
        THE COURT: ...intent.
15
        MR. YARMY: Yeah, just because he said something ...
        THE COURT: Fraud is a pretty difficult...
16
17
        MR. YARMY: ...doesn't alleviate him of inquiring back to
   the person that he had a relationship with.
18
19
       MS. PIROOZI: So it's my client's fault...
        MR. YARMY: He didn't have a relationship. .
       MS. PIROOZI: ...that ...
31
       MR. YARMY: ...with him.
       MS. PIROOZI: ...they just (indiscernible) a fake DNA
23
24
  test on him in 2016.
       MS. VEIGA: Well, it's your ...
25
```

- 1 MS. PTROOZT: And they're...
- THE COURT: You're saying they.
- 3 MS. PIROOZI: ...acting like they don't know.
- 4 MS. VEIGA: Well...
- 5 PHE COURT: You're saying they. But it's not on her
- 6 phone.
- 7 MS. PIROOZI: They live together
- 8 MS. PIROOZI: And...
- 9 MR. YARMY: No, before they didn't.
- 10 THE COURT: That's not how we bootstrap fraud.
- H + (Crosstalk indiscernible)
- 12 MS. PIROCZI: Now we find out that they live together
- 13 (Crosstalk indiscernible)
- MR. AVILA: 2015, they live -- they moved -- they moved
- 15 -- they were at -- they were moved in together. In 2016, last
- 16 -- last year, she moved out when I was telling her more and
- 17 questioning her more about Allen. And that's when she move
- 18 out, out of her -- this guy's house.
- 19 MS. VEIGA: Your Honor, in March of 2017, he filed an
- 20 amended stipulated decree of custody. At that point, somebody
- 21 could've been brought up.
- 22 THE COURT: That was his lawyer who objected it.
- 24 THE COURT: And so...
- 25 MS. VEIGA: Something could've been brought up.

. LE GUY-HE D. AULLA-MINDIAL UN US LANGE TRUMPET. LUMBLE GROUCINE IN THEORY MAREN FAMILIAN CONTRACTOR FROM ALEM MAREN FUR AND CONTRACTOR FOR A MAREN AND A SERVICIONAL CONTRACTOR FOR FOR A SERVICIONAL CONTRACTOR FOR A SE

```
1
        THE COURT: ...it can be held against (indiscernible).
        MS. VEIGA: I believe this is my son. I just had in
   January, I had a DNA test. I swabbed him at a McDonald's.
 4
        THE COURT: He decided with his lawyer not to do this
 5
        MS. VEIGA: Well, he said it under oath.
 6
 7
        THE COURT: ... he purposely. .
        MR. YARMY: His own admission.
9
        THE COURT: ...decided ...
        MS. PIROOZI: You don't know what he decided ..
10
11
        MR. YARMY: And that's on record.
12
        THE COURT: He put it on the record.
13
        MS. PIROOZI: ...to do with his lawyer
14
       MS. VEIGA: Yeah.
15
        THE COURT: He admitted that.
        MS. VEIGA: He put it on the record that he
   (indiscernible) ...
17
18
       MS. PIROOZI: He said he didn't ...
       MR. AVILA: Yes, Your Honor, but I -- I -- I asked both
19
   of them to we can work it out. If he's mine, let's take a
  paternity. Let -- let's work it out together out of court
22 And I asked both of them verbally. And they said, no, we'll
23 you should ask her. And then -- and then her, she's like, you
24 know what? I don't wanna talk about this. And that's when
25 she would use my daughter against me a lot. Oh you owe..
```

- 1. We're just genna -- we're just gonna go based on the order.
- 1 MR. YARMY: This sounds like more admissions...
- 4 MR. YARMY: ...to me, Your Honor
- 5 MS. VEIGA: The daughter would have been two years old
- 6 then.
- 7 MR. AVILA: This is...
- 8 MR. YARMY: But it's more admissions he knew he did
- 9 nothing.
- (I) MR. AVILA: I wouldn't be here, Your Honor. I wouldn't
- 11 -- I wouldn't be here if I knew -- if I didn't know about my
- 12 | son. I found out about my son. I missed six years, yes. I
- 13 understand what you're saying.
- 14 THE COURT: Did you hear what I said about the law?
- 15: MR. AVILA: Yes.
- 16 THE COURT: I didn't create that law.
- 17: MR. AVILA: I know. I know. And I understand. But the
- 18 whole point, Your Honor, is I -- I never wanted to come to
- 19 court in the first place. I wanted to work it out of court to
- 20 save money for the kids to be there not confusing them as
- 2) much. But all of a sudden I'm the bad guy here. I -- it
- 22 looks like I'm the bad guy here.
- MS. VEIGA: No but...
- THE COURT: Well, no one has to be the bad guy if people
- 25 would...

```
MR. AVILA: Well, it sounds like it ...
        THE COURT:
                   ...put down their ...
 3
        MR. AVILA: ...because...
 4
        MS. PIROOZI: Yeah.
 5
        THE COURT: ...arms...
        MS. PIROOZI: It sure does.
 6
        THE COURT: ...and sit down...
 8
        MR. AVILA: It sounds like it, Your Honor.
9
        THE COURT: ...and work out a schedule.
        MR. YARMY: Yeah, I think they're gonna work something
11
   out. We're not...
12
        MS. VEIGA: I think they'll work...
13
        MR. YARMY: . . saying he's a bad guy.
        MS. VEIGA: ...something out.
14
        MR. YARMY: We're just protecting -- I'm protecting...
15
16
        MR. AVILA: Yes.
17
        MR. YARMY: ...this guy.
1.8
        MR. AVILA: They are saying because they're saying that
   all of it. All of a sudden you come into their, you know --
   to Allen's life. And it's not that, Your Honor.
21
        MS. VEIGA: Your Honor, he had notice.
22
        THE COURT: Well, it's very immature of you to have
23
   waited this long.
        MR. AVILA: Well, no, it's not that.
24
25
        THE COURT: Because you did not say, hey, I want another
```

| child. I gotta find out if this is my child.

MR. AVILA: I did ask her, Your Honor. When she told me about Allen.

THE COURT: You -- listen. Ignorance of the law is never an excuse. If it was, everyone would use it. So even if you weren't with counsel, but you were, you had Nedda, and she's very smart, bottom line, when you know there's a child that could possibly be yours, it is your responsibility to come forward fast because that ...

MR. AVILA: I did.

11

21

24

THE COURT: ... child is building. .

MR. AVILA: Actually ...

THE COURT: ... such important primary relationships that 14 are, that help base all of their secondary and tertiary 15 relationships on, based on the trust that they build with that 16 nurturing care giver. All right? If a dad was unfit or a dad 17 was, you know, not really involved or just paying child 18 support and not spending any time with that child, those are 19 different things. Those are different cases. This is -- this 20 is not that case. All right. And you didn't come in.

MR. AVILA: Okay. I -- first of all, I did ask Nedda during the time that I was already finishing up with my 23 daughter's case because that's when I was noticing some resemblance because I would see Allen and my daughter every 25 Friday because he would have school at that time.

- THE COURT: But earlier you said, and then at that time,
- 1 I decided not to litigate. That's -- those were...
- 3 MS. PIROOBI: He didn't have the money ...
- 4 THE COURT: ... your words.
- 5 MS. PIROOZI: ...Your Honor.
- 6 MR. MARMY: It's still admission.
- 7: MS. VEIGA: That's not an excuse.
- 8 MS. PIROOZI: He -- he -- Nedda didn't bring it up.
- 9 THE COURT: I'm sorry that the law...
- 10 MS. PIRGOZI: I can't do what...
- H: THE COURT: I have to say I'm sorry for you guys...
- MS. PIROOZT: ...her job for her.
- 13] THE COURT: ...that the law is what it is. But I've had
- 14 several of these lately. So I had to do a bunch of research.
- 15 And I did. And that is what it is. That's the law.
- 16 MS. VEIGA: Your Honor, he had notice. He was having sex
- 17 with her when she was...
- 18. MR. YARMY: I think the judge ...
- 19 MS. VEIGA: ...pregnant...
- 20 MR. YARMY: ...has ruled in our favor.
- 21 MS. VEIGA: ...from Allen.
- 22 MR. YARMY: (Indiscernible).
- MS. vEIGA: He could've said, I want a DNA test.
- 24 MR. AVILA: I did.
- 25 MS. VEIGA: When he asked for a DNA test...

```
MR. AVILA: I did ask.
 2
        THE COURT: If someone really cares ..
        MS. VEIGA: .. on Jazlynn...
        THE COURT: ...about raising kids...
        MS. VEIGA: ...he could've said I want it on ...
 5
        MR. AVILA: I did ask.
 7
        MS. VEIGA: ... on Allen.
        THE COURT: ... I would think that if there was a...
 9
        MR. AVILA: I did ask, so.
        THE COURT: ... question, you would get the paternity
11 test.
12
        MR. AVILA: I did ask, Your Honor. And I was there
13 during the -- the nine-month period. And I...
14
       MS. VEIGA: We're talking about leaving when you...
15
        MR. AVILA: ...did ask when she was -- when Allen was
  born, but then as a mom, she should know who's the father:
  right?
17
18
       MS. VEIGA: (Indiscernible).
19
       MS. MARTINEZ: No.
20
       MR. AVILA: Yes.
21
       MS. MARTINEZ: No.
       MR. AVILA: I mean, not once but twice. Twice.
23
       MR. YARMY: Well, by that same theory ...
24
       MS. VEIGA: Your Honor ...
25
       MR. YARMY: ...you're on notice. You were on notice,
```

```
too.
                                                          . .
        MS. VEIGA: Your Honor ...
 3
        MR. YARMY: And you've admitted it.
        MS. VEIGA: When he filed in 2015 for the complaint ...
 4
 5
        THE COURT: I mean, he...
        MS. VEIGA: ...for custody, he could've included Allen.
 6
   He could have ...
 7
 8
        THE COURT: When you say, I know six years ...
9
        MS. VEIGA: ... (indiscernible) having sex with her.
        THE COURT: ... has gone by, like...
11
        MS. PIROOZI: I -- I...
        THE COURT: ...is that a...
12
        MS. PIROOZI: I can't do anything. .
13
14
        THE COURT: ... (indiscernible) big deal?
        MS. PIROOZI: ... for what his previous attorney was --
15
   was doing but ...
17
        MR. YARMY: Yeah, but it doesn't buy him excuse ...
        THE COURT: That's -- that's him.
18
        MR. YARMY: ...either though.
19
        MS. PIROOZI: When he got a fake...
21
        THE COURT: But when he's starting to (indiscernible)
22
   something...
23
        MS. PIROOZI: ... DNA test...
        THE COURT: ...that's him.
24
        MS. PIROOZI: When he got a fake DNA test, in his mind,
25
```

- I that was the father. He still could not let it go.
- 2 THE COURT: That's still -- that's still a long time.
- 3. And it's after child -- age three
- 4: MS. PIRCOZI: That was last...
- 5 THE COURT: What happened was...
- 6 MS. PIROOZI: .. in 2016.
- 7 THE COURT: ...after age three. So it as already too
- 8 late at that point under the case law. But you -- you -- what
- 9 lyou should focus on is going and trying to get -- come to an
- 10 agreement. And then if there needs to be some counseling,
- Il whoever has some health insurance, so that the kids can
- [2] understand that everyone's not going to be fighting about
- 13 this. All these people love you. These guys are both your
- 14 Idad. You have two dads. You're really lucky. You know, if
- 15 you do it through a therapist, it will be a lot better than,
- 16 but I'm the legal dad; but I'm your bio dad. Oh my gosh,
- 17 don't...
- MR. AVILA: Well, I've been getting that from my son,
- 19 Lhough.
- 20 THE COURT: Well, let me...
- 21 MR. AVILA: My son's been telling me.
- 22 THE COURT: .. tell you this. If you -- if you guys are
- 23 talking about this to any of the kids or around them or even
- 24 on the phone talking to somebody...
- 25. MS, VEIGA: He did. He already told them.

- THE COURT: Stop.
- MS. PIROOZI: (Indiscernible).
- 3 THE COURT: Then I will sanction you. Okay? I'm .
- 4 ordering you not to. EDCR 5 301 or whatever the neck it is
- 5 now. .
- 6 MR. YARMY: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 7 THE COURT: I don't know what it is. It's 5.301. 5.301
- 8 ] is the new statute, which I don't think it's codified yet, or
- $9^{\circ}$  the EDCR that says you can't talk about family litigation with .
- 10 kids and you can't leave pleadings out for them to view. And
- Hayou -- you can't involve them whatsoever. I'm saying go to
- 12 therapy...
- MS. VEIGA: That's. .
- 14 THE COURT: ...to talk about what the family's gonna do,
- 15 for a couple of sessions or whatever the child or children
- 16 ineed. So that everyone can say, we can draw a circle around
- 17 all of these adults and say, that's my family. These are all
- 18 the people who love me, you know. This is not an uncommon
- 19 problem. You just have to become very mature and start
- $20^{\circ}$  cooperating with each other and see the whole scene from the
- 21 child's eyes. And that's what you will do then you'll do
- 22 the right thing if that's how you're thinking. Not, I deserve
- 23 this. I own this. I'm this. I'm that.
- I mean, I've already read to you what the law is.
- 25 So go forth. Try to come up with an agreement. And our

```
return date is ..
        THE CLERK: March 29th at 9:30.
       THE COURT: March 29th, 9:30. So take your clients down
4 to the FMC. It's on the left, before the handidap ramp. And
5 all the pleadings going forward need to include Henry as a
6 third-party defendant.
       MS. PIROOZI: Okav.
       THE COURT: All right, you guys. Have a good afternoon.
            And, Arezou, you're gonna do an order from today's
10 hearing, if you'd like or if you'd wanna wait until the
Himediation, either way. And then the other counsel will sign
12 off on that.
      MS. PIROOZI: Okay. They're gonna sign off or not sign
14 :off?
       MR. YARMY: Your Honor...
       THE COURT: They can have seven days to review and sign
17 off on the order. If they don't review and sign off and it
18 matches the minutes or matches exactly what I said on -- on --
19 on the video, then I will sign it, even if they don't sign it.
20
       MS. PIRCOZI: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor.
       THE COURT: But that's seven judicial days.
21 -
20
       MS. PIROOZI: Okav.
        THE COURT: Because anything under 11 is...
7.7
            (THE PROCEEDING ENDED AT 10:28:32.)
24
25
```

TO SECURE THE SECURE OF THE SE

H

ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the digital proceedings in the aboveentitled case to the best of my ability.

> KATHERINE RICE Transcriber

D-18-515892-C AVILA/MARTINEZ 01/15/2018 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISCHICT COURT + FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Peccs Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

FILED DEC / DIS

ROC

IGNACIO AVILA, JR.,

ROSIE MARTINEZ,

Plaintiff,

Defendant.

---

2.

1

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

VS.

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

ORIGINAL

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

FAMILY DIVISION

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

CASE NO. D-15-515892-C DEPT. L

APPEAL NO. 77242

RECEIPT OF COPY

RECEIPT OF COPY of transcript and certification of the JANUARY 25, 2018, SEPTEMBER 11, 2018, hearings in the above-captioned case that were filed December 28, 2018, for Arezou Piroozi, Esq., is acknowledged this 18 day of Linuary, 2011.

Arezou Piroozi, Esq.

509 S. Sixth St.

Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

## FILED

1 TRANS

2

3

4

5 6

7

8

9

IGNACIO AVILA, JR.,

Plaintiff,

Defendant.

10

11 VS.

ROSIE MARTINEZ,

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 23

24

25

D-15-515892-C AVILA/MARTINEZ 09/11/2018 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

601 N Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 17021 455-4977

DEC 2 8 2018

## ORIGINAL

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

FAMILY DIVISION

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

CASE NO. D-15-515892-C DEPT. L

APPEAL NO. 77242

BEFORE THE HONORABLE GERALD W. HARDCASTLE TRANSCRIPT RE: ALL PENDING MOTIONS

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2018

1	APPEARANCES:	
2		**
3	The Plaintiff:	IGNACIO AVILA, JR.
	For the Plaintiff:	AREZOU PIROOZI, ESQ.
4	-	509 S. Sixth St.
5		Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
6		
7	The Defendant:	ROSIE MARTINEZ (Not present)
8	For the Defendant:	Pro se
8		
9	The Third-Party	
10	Defendant:	HENRY OLIVA
11	For the Third-Party	
	Defendant:	STEVEN YARMY, ESQ.
12		7464 W. Sahara Ave.
13	*	Las Vegas, Nevada 89117
14	1 44	
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		4
20		
21	•	ē.
- 11		
22		
23	154	3.
24		
- 1		

1

3

4

7

please?

12

15

17

18

20

23

24

PROCEEDINGS (THE PROCEEDING BEGAN AT 10:25:05.)

THE COURT: This is in Avila versus Martinez. This is the time set for the hearing on the motion to reconsider. I have reviewed the motion and the underlying decision.

Could I get everybody to identify themselves,

MS. PIROOZI: Good morning, Your Honor. Arezou Piroozi, 10 Bar Number 10187, on behalf of plaintiff, Ignacio Avila, 11 Junior, who is present.

MR. YARMY: Good morning, Your Honor. Steven Yarmy. I 13 represent Henry Oliva. He's a -- basically, a third-party defendant. He's the putative father (indiscernible).

THE COURT: All right. And I think it's Mr. Oliva's --16 | well, it's...

MR. YARMY: He's the father.

THE COURT: He's the father. Okay. This is the 19 paternity file, yeah. Anything else?

I -- I'm -- for some reason, I made my notes here. 21 got my notes. It's -- it's -- it's your motion to reconsider, 22 | correct? Your motion.

MS. PIROOZI: It's my motion.

THE COURT: Your mo- your motion to reconsider. All 25 right. And it was the opposition filed by...

```
1
        MR. YARMY: Henry Oliva, the father.
        THE COURT: Is that Mr. Oliva?
 3
        MR. OLIVA: Yes.
 4
        MR. YARMY: Yes, Your Honor.
        THE COURT: Okay. There we go. Now that's got...
 5
 6
             And you represent?
 7
        MR. YARMY: I'm representing him.
 8
        THE COURT: Him. Okay.
        MR. YARMY: The -- the mother is -- did not file an
   opposition, is not present.
11
       THE COURT: Okay. All right.
12
        MS. PIROOZI: And I filed a notice of (indiscernible).
        THE COURT: All right. There -- there we go. That's
13
14
   got...
15
        MR. YARMY: That's that thing ...
16
        THE COURT: Now I'm straightened out.
       MR. YARMY: .:.that was missing that.
17
        THE COURT: Okay. This is the -- this is the putative
18
  father.
19
       UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yes, sir.
20
21
        THE COURT: Okay. Motion to reconsider. I have read
   it. I have to say one thing. 'It is -- I -- I can
   sometimes be critical of one of the great things you do is if
   you live long enough in this business and sit up here long
   enough that you can -- judges come and go. And you can always
```

```
make fun of the judges that have left because they're not here
    to defend themselves. And that's -- it's always a great
    opportunity. And I can be critical of Judge Elliot on
    occasion. She was much more of a social worker than I ever
 5
    was.
              But I thought she did -- I read her decision. And I
 6
   -- to tell you the truth, I was impressed with it. She
   carefully considered the facts, the law and made a decision.
              Based on the motion, I think the motion to
10 reconsider is denied.
        MS. PIROOZI: 'Your Honor, I'd like to make the record
11
   clear because I'm gonna appeal this decision.
12
13
       .THE COURT: Sure.
        MS. PIROOZI: First of all, there was a text message...
14
15
        THE COURT: You're appealing -- you're appealing my
  motion to reconsider?
17
        MS. PIROOZI: Yes.
        THE COURT: Okay.
18
        MS. PIROOZI: And I'm gonna take it all the way up
19
20
   because my client is being ...
21
        THE COURT: There's only a couple of steps.
22
        MS. PIROOZI: Yeah.
        THE COURT: Fortunately it's not that high. Go ahead.
23
24
        MS. PIROOZI: Right. Your Honor, my client, if you do
   not allow him to take the paternity test and do not allow him
```

3

4 5

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

1 an evidentiary hearing, he's being denied his rights. It's basically tantamount to a termination of parental rights without due process.

THE COURT: Okay. Counsel, I read the briefs. You -you're not -- you're not supplement -- first of all, argument is not part of a record. And you've made the record. And you've made your -- your -- I mean, your showing.

MS. PIROOZI: There was...

THE COURT: But I think the one thing that about the 10 decision that was .- that was impressive, and that is, is -and the one thing that Judge Elliot said that I -- I agree with, and that is, is that biol-biology, DNA test, and here we, you know, that they're not determinative and conclusory or 14 -- or they -- they don't determine paternity as we really look at fathering as more than biology and we look at it more 16 substantively. And that Judge Elliot did a good job of explaining it. I'm not going to interfere with that decision. That motion to reconsider is denied.

MS. PIROOZI: Your Honor ...

THE COURT: I -- the -- the whole point I'm trying to make is, is -- and if you're trying to make a record, speeches by attorneys, right now, are not part of a record. They're not. They're not.

MS. PIROOZI: Well, as part of your order, I would like 25 it to reflect that my client is the biological father of this

child. He was denied the opportunity to take a court-ordered paternity test. Although he has two separate paternity tests 3 showing he is the father. THE COURT: Counsel... 4 5 MS. PIROOZI: Defendant 6 THE COURT: ...the record... 7 MS. PIROOZI: '...on the record showed... 8 THE COURT: The record is as... 9 MS. PIROOZI: ...a fake DNA test. 10 THE COURT: Counsel, don't argue with me. 11 MS. PIROOZI: I'm just... 12 THE COURT: No, no. Listen to me. Here's the bottom The record has been made. Whatever you mean by the 13 record, which is just an excuse to try to argue and try to talk me out of something, has been made. Whatever you're taking upon appeal and they're gonna consider, they will have 17 Í -- is here. There's nothing more. I have looked at -- at Judge Elliot's decision. 18 19 believe that consideration is -- reconsideration is not warranted. The motion is denied. Additionally, I'm going to 21 award Mr. Yarmy's client \$1000 in attorney's fees. That will 22 | be reduced to judgment. 23 MS. PIROOZI: Your Honor, 'I would like your reasoning as

to why you think that my client had to meet a burden of proof

when he met this -- the...

```
1
        THE COURT: Counsel, you don't ...
2
        MS. PIROOZI: ...the minimum burden ...
3
        THE COURT: Counsel, the ...
4
        MS. PIROOZI: ...under Rooney...
5
        THE COURT: ...record is...
6
        MS. PIROOZI: ...to have an evidentiary hearing.
7
        THE COURT: ... what it is. It stands. You may not agree
   with it.
8
9
        MS. PIROOZI: There was -- there was no -- there...
        THE COURT: Counsel, do not argue with me.
10
11
        MS. PIROOZI: I would...
        THE COURT: Do not argue with me.
12
13
        MS. PIROOZI: I will ...
        THE COURT: You will now leave.
14
        MS. PIROOZI: I'm not.
15
        THE COURT: This is a good point to turn around and
16
   leave. Because quite frankly is, the record's been made. The
17
   motion has been denied. The order will be -- I...
18
             Counsel, I want you to prepare the -- the order.
19
20
        MR. YARMY: I will. I'll run it by counsel.
       THE COURT: You -- you -- the fact that you want to argue
21
   with me is of no consequence.
22
        MS. PIROOZI: I'm not arguing.
23
        THE COURT: Learn to accept the decision and -- and
25
  leave.
```

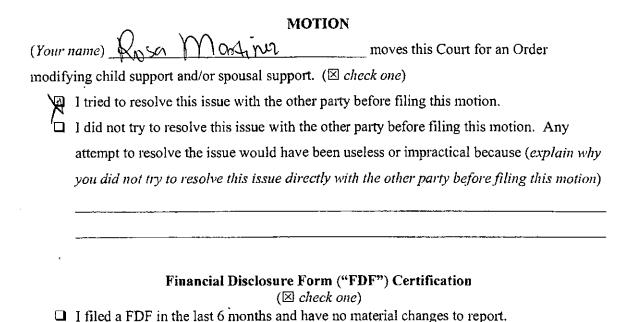
1	' MS. PIROOZI: I'm just I'm not arguing. I just
2	THE COURT: Yes, you are. Leave.
3	MR. YARMY: Thank you, Your Honor.
4	(THE PROCEEDING ENDED AT 10:31:14.)
5	
6	* * * *
7	ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the digital proceedings in the above-
9	entitled case to the best of my ability.
	Theray Tralice
10	SHERRY JUSTICE, Transcriber II
11	
12	
13	
14	o de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la co
15	
16	<u>:</u>
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	·
23	
24	

25

Electronically Filed 01/31/2020

Your Name: ROSA Marting Address: SOOS LOSEE RA #3999 NOVY LOS VEGUS NV 89081 Telephone: 7023539271 Email Address: 4052-N=Vegusov Self-Represented	jahvo.com
	Γ COURT NTY, NEVADA
Janacio Avila Plaintiff, vs.  Posa Martinez  Defendant.	CASE NO.: 15.5   58 9 2. C -  DEPT:  Hearing Requested? (\overline{\text{Larger}} check one, the clerk will enter dates when you file)  \overline{\text{Ves.}} Hearing Date: Hearing Time: \overline{\text{Larger}} \overline{\text{No.}} Chambers Decision: \overline{\text{3-1.2020}}
. SPOUSAL	O MODIFY CHILD SUPPORT AND/OR SUPPORT
TO: Name of Opposing Party and Party's Attorn	ey, if any, Ignacio Aula
<del>-</del>	aring on this motion will be held on the date and
time above before the Eighth Judicial District Co	ourt - Family Division located at:
(clerk will check one)	
The Family Courts and Services Center, 601 The Regional Justice Center, 200 Lewis Ave The Child Support Center of Southern Nevad	
Court and provide the undersigned wi days of receiving this motion. Failure	to file a written response with the Clerk t may result in the requested relief being g prior to the scheduled hearing date.
© 2020 Family Law Self-Help Center	Motion to Modify Support
* You are responsible for knowing the law about your c	ase. For more information on the law, this form, and free

classes, visit www.familylawselfhelpcenter.org or the Family Law Self Help Center at 601 N. Pecos Road. To find



# POINTS AND AUTHORITIES LEGAL ARGUMENT

☐ I understand that I must file my FDF within 3 days of filing this to support my request to

modify child support and/or spousal support. Failure to file a timely, complete, and

accurate FDF may result in the court ruling against me and/or imposing sanctions.

A child support order must be reviewed by the court every three years upon request of a parent or guardian. A child support order may be reviewed at any time on the basis of changed circumstances. A change in 20% or more in the gross monthly income of a person subject to a child support order shall be deemed changed circumstances. NRS 125B.145.

An order for alimony may be modified on the basis of changed circumstances. A change in 20% or more in the gross monthly income of a person ordered to pay alimony shall be deemed changed circumstances. In addition to any other factors the court finds relevant, the court shall consider whether the income of the spouse ordered to pay alimony, as indicated on the spouse's federal tax return from the previous year, has been reduced to such a level that the spouse is financially unable to pay the amount ordered. NRS 125.150.

## FACTS AND ARGUMENT

## A. Request to Modify Child Support

	•		
1.	Current Child Support (	Order,	
	(Name of party) Igno	neto Avila	currently pays (amount) \$400 per
			minor children. I want this order modified.
		`	<del></del>
_	C (DI tol Core	. O. J	
۷.	Current Physical Custod	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Child's Name:	Date of Birth	Current Physical Custody Order:
			☐ Joint physical custody
	Jazlynn Madiner - Avila	10/25/13	☑ I have Primary/Sole physical custody
	Martiner - HVI la		Other parent has Primary/Sole physical custody
			☐ Joint physical custody
	·		☐ I have Primary/Sole physical custody
			☐ Other parent has Primary/Sole physical custody
ſ	<del>.</del>		☐ Joint physical custody
			☐ I have Primary/Sole physical custody
			Other parent has Primary/Sole physical custody
Ī			☐ Joint physical custody
			☐ I have Primary/Sole physical custody
Į			Other parent has Primary/Sole physical custody
2	Public Assistance. ( $\boxtimes c$	heck one)	
٦.	• /		stance for Needy Families (TANF).
	I have hever received	Temporary Assi	istance for Needy Fammes (TANF).
	☐ I am now or have rece	ived Temporary	Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) in the past.
4	Parties' Income.		
•	My gross monthly income	e is (insert amou	(nt): \$35,000 / OR □ unknown.
			4
	The other parent's gross r	nonthly income	is (insert amount): \$ / OR unknown.
			· ·

5.	Reason for Modification. I want child support modified because: (⊠ check all that apply)  □ The gross monthly income of the person paying child support has changed by more than
	20% since the last child support order was entered.
	It has been more than three years since child support was last reviewed.
	The following child(ren) has/have emancipated (write name(s)):
	The parties are not following the custodial schedule on which child support was based:
	(explain the custodial schedule you have been following):
	Its been more than 3 months and I
	not received it.
	It is in the children's best interest to modify child support because (tell the judge why it is in the children's best interest to change child support):
6.	☐ Child support should be modified so that (name of person who should pay child support)
	pays (amount) \$ per month in child support.
	I'm not sure how much child support should be paid. The judge should set child support.
	☐ Other (explain how you came up with the amount of child support):
7.	Child Care. Are there child care expenses? (⊠ check one)
	No, there are no child care costs for either parent.
	Yes, the monthly child care costs for the child(ren) are: \$ This amount
	should be paid by $\square$ me only $\square$ the other parent only $\square$ both parents equally.

8.	<b>Medical Coverage.</b> Medical support (medical, vision, and/or dental) must be provided for the child(ren). How should the children get medical support/insurance? ( $\boxtimes$ <i>check one</i> )			
		Medicaid.		
		Private / Employer Insurance. The monthly premium should be paid by ☐ me only		
		the other parent only both parents equally.		
		Other:		
		B. Request to Modify Spousal Support		
		$\square$ Not Applicable ( $\boxtimes$ check if not applicable and go to section $C$ )		
9.	Cu	rrent Spousal Support Order.		
		me of party paying spousal support) currently pays (amount)		
		\$ per month in spousal support. I want this order modified.		
10	. Pa	rties' Income.		
		gross monthly income is (insert amount): \$/ OR □ unknown.		
	2	e other party's gross monthly income is (insert amount): \$ / OR \(\sigma\) unknown.		
11		odification. Spousal support should be modified because: ( check all that apply)  The gross monthly income of the person paying spousal support has changed by more		
		than 20% since the last spousal support order was entered.		
		1 am required to pay spousal support, but my income has been reduced to such a level that		
	•	1 am financially unable to pay the amount of spousal support ordered. I will submit my		
		federal tax return for the last year for the Court's review.		
		The person receiving spousal support has remarried.		
	۵	The person receiving spousal support is now deceased.		
		Other:		
	_	Other.		

12. Amount Requested.  Spousal support should be modified so that (name of person who should pay spousal support)
pays (amount) \$ per month in spousal support.
C. Other Relief
13. In addition to the relief requested above, I would like the Court to also order the following:
(Explain anything else that you would like the judge to order, or enter "N/A" if you do not
want anything else. Be specific.)
I respectfully ask the Court to grant me the relief requested above, including an award of
attorney's fees if I am able to retain an attorney for this matter, and any other relief the Court
finds appropriate.
DATED Jan 34 , 20,20.
Submitted By: (your signature) Rosa Mc-8
(print your name) Rosa Man Hill
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
DECLARATION IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO MODIFY CHILD SUPPORT AND/OR SPOUSAL SUPPORT
I declare, under penalty of perjury:
1. I have read the foregoing motion, and the factual averments it contains are true and correct
to the best of my knowledge, except as to those matters based on information and belief, and
as to those matters, I believe them to be true. Those factual averments contained in the
referenced filing are incorporated here as if set forth in full.
2. Any Exhibit(s) in support of this Motion will be filed separately in an Exhibit Appendix.
I declare under penalty of perjury under the law of the State of Nevada that the foregoing
is true and correct.
DATED Jan 31 ,2020.
Submitted By: (your signature)
(print your name) Rosa Montiner

MOFI

## DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Plaintiff/Petitioner  v gnac	Case No.
I ghac	Dept.
Defendant/Respondent	MOTION/OPPOSITION FEE INFORMATION SHEET
Notice: Motions and Oppositions filed after entry of a fi subject to the reopen filing fee of \$25, unless specifically Oppositions filed in cases initiated by joint petition may accordance with Senate Bill 388 of the 2015 Legislative	excluded by NRS 19.0312. Additionally, Motions and be subject to an additional filing fee of \$129 or \$57 in
Step 1. Select either the \$25 or \$0 filing fee in	the box below.
S25 The Motion/Opposition being filed with OP-OR-	n this form is subject to the \$25 reopen fee.
	n this form is not subject to the \$25 reopen
	d before a Divorce/Custody Decree has been
	solely to adjust the amount of child support
☐ The Motion/Opposition is for recons	ideration or for a new trial, and is being filed t or decree was entered. The final order was
entered on  Other Excluded Motion (must specif	
Step 2. Select the \$0, \$129 or \$57 filing fee in	the hov helow
	this form is not subject to the \$129 or the
\$57 fee because:	45
☐ The party filing the Motion/Opposi	ed in a case that was not initiated by joint petition. tion previously paid a fee of \$129 or \$57.
S129 The Motion being filed with this form to modify, adjust or enforce a final or -OR-	is subject to the \$129 fee because it is a motion der.
S57 The Motion/Opposition being filing was an opposition to a motion to modify, a	ith this form is subject to the \$57 fee because it is djust or enforce a final order, or it is a motion id a fee of \$129.
and the opposing party has already pair	n ?
and the opposing party has already party.  Step 3. Add the filing fees from Step 1 and Step 3.	p 2.

Electronically Filed

0	1.31/20.	20	-
Sec	. کارمیدین	Fu	·
•	LERK OF 1		

COURT CODE: MOT Your Name: RDSA Marting Address: SOOS LOSEE Rd #3019 NOVY LAS VEGUS NV 99081 Telephone: 702353927 Email Address: 4056-N= Vegus Self-Represented	yahoo.com
	T COURT NTY, NEVADA
Janacio Avila Plaintiff, vs.  Rosa Martinez  Defendant.	CASE NO.: 15.5/5992. C  DEPT:  Hearing Requested? (\overline{\over
	Hearing Time:
	ГО MODIFY CHILD SUPPORT AND/OR L SUPPORT
TO: Name of Opposing Party and Party's Attor	ney, if any, Ignacio Rula
	aring on this motion will be held on the date and
time above before the Eighth Judicial District C (clerk will check one)	ourt - Family Division located at:
The Family Courts and Services Center, 601 The Regional Justice Center, 200 Lewis Av The Child Support Center of Southern Neva	enue Las Vegas, Nevada 89101.
Court and provide the undersigned w days of receiving this motion. Failure of Court within 14 days of your receip	ponse to this motion with the Clerk of the ith a copy of your response within 14 to file a written response with the Clerk of may result in the requested relief being ng prior to the scheduled hearing date.
Submitted	By: Plaintiff / Defendant
© 2020 Family Law Self-Help Center	Motion to Modify Support

\* You are responsible for knowing the law about your case. For more information on the law, this form, and free classes, visit <a href="https://www.familylawselfhelpcenter.org">www.familylawselfhelpcenter.org</a> or the Family Law Self Help Center at 601 N. Pecos Road. To find an attorney, call the State Bar of Nevada at (702) 382-0504.

## 

#### POINTS AND AUTHORITIES LEGAL ARGUMENT

accurate FDF may result in the court ruling against me and/or imposing sanctions.

A child support order must be reviewed by the court every three years upon request of a parent or guardian. A child support order may be reviewed at any time on the basis of changed circumstances. A change in 20% or more in the gross monthly income of a person subject to a child support order shall be deemed changed circumstances. NRS 125B.145.

. An order for alimony may be modified on the basis of changed circumstances. A change in 20% or more in the gross monthly income of a person ordered to pay alimony shall be deemed changed circumstances. In addition to any other factors the court finds relevant, the court shall consider whether the income of the spouse ordered to pay alimony, as indicated on the spouse's federal tax return from the previous year, has been reduced to such a level that the spouse is financially unable to pay the amount ordered. NRS 125.150.

#### FACTS AND ARGUMENT

#### A. Request to Modify Child Support

 $\square$  Not Applicable ( $\boxtimes$  check if not applicable and go to Section B)

1. Current Child Support Order,

	(Name of party) Ign	neio Avil	currently pays (amount) \$400 per
			minor children. I want this order modified.
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	\ /_	•
2	Current Physical Custod	lu Ondor	
۷. ۳			
	Child's Name:	Date of Birth	Current Physical Custody Order:
	Jazlynn Madinen - Avila	ما ، مام ،	☐ Joint physical custody
	hhada Maha	1025/13	I have Primary/Sole physical custody
	Mariner - HVI la	·	☐ Other parent has Primary/Sole physical custody
			☐ Joint physical custody
			☐ I have Primary/Sole physical custody
			Other parent has Primary/Sole physical custody
			☐ Joint physical custody
			☐ I have Primary/Sole physical custody
			☐ Other parent has Primary/Sole physical custody
			☐ Joint physical custody
	9		☐ I have Primary/Sole physical custody
			Other parent has Primary/Sole physical custody
3.	Public Assistance. (\( \sigma c.		
	A I have never received	Temporary Assi	stance for Needy Families (TANF).
	☐ I am now or have rece	ived Temporary	Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) in the past.
4.			<i>unt</i> ): \$ <u>35,000</u> / OR □ unknown.
	The other parent's gross r	nonthly income	is (insert amount): \$ / OR unknown.

5.	Reason for Modification. I want child support modified because: (⊠ check all that apply)  ☐ The gross monthly income of the person paying child support has changed by more than
	20% since the last child support order was entered.
	It has been more than three years since child support was last reviewed.
	The following child(ren) has/have emancipated (write name(s)):
	The parties are not following the custodial schedule on which child support was based:
	(explain the custodial schedule you have been following):  Its been more than 3 months and I
	not received it.
	It is in the children's best interest to modify child support because (tell the judge why it is in the children's best interest to change child support):
6.	Amount Requested. (⊠ check one)  Child support should be modified so that (name of person who should pay child support)  pays (amount) \$ per month in child support.
	I'm not sure how much child support should be paid. The judge should set child support.
	Other (explain how you came up with the amount of child support):
7.	Child Care. Are there child care expenses? (\infty check one)
	No, there are no child care costs for either parent.
	Yes, the monthly child care costs for the child(ren) are: \$ This amount should be paid by \(\sigma\) me only \(\sigma\) the other parent only \(\sigma\) both parents equally.

8.	Me the	<b>dical Coverage.</b> Medical support (medical, vision, and/or dental) must be provided for child(ren). How should the children get medical support/insurance? (⊠ <i>check one</i> )
		Medicaid.  Private / Employer Insurance. The monthly premium should be paid by □ me only  □ the other parent only □ both parents equally.
	. 🗖	Other:
		<b>B.</b> Request to Modify Spousal Support $\square$ Not Applicable ( $\boxtimes$ check if not applicable and go to section $C$ )
9.		rrent Spousal Support Order.
	(No	ame of party paying spousal support) currently pays (amount)
		\$ per month in spousal support. I want this order modified.
10	Pa	rties' Income.
	Му	gross monthly income is (insert amount): \$/ OR unknown.
	The	e other party's gross monthly income is (insert amount): \$ / OR \(\square\) unknown.
11		odification. Spousal support should be modified because: ( check all that apply)  The gross monthly income of the person paying spousal support has changed by more
	•	than 20% since the last spousal support order was entered.
		I am required to pay spousal support, but my income has been reduced to such a level that
		I am financially unable to pay the amount of spousal support ordered. I will submit my
		federal tax return for the last year for the Court's review.
		The person receiving spousal support has remarried.
	, 	The person receiving spousal support is now deceased.
		Other:

	ount Requested.  usal support should be modified so that (name of person who should pay spousal support)								
	ir support si			per month in spousal support.					
			C. Other Reli	ef					
13. In addi	tion to the	relief requested	d above, I would like	the Court to also order the following:					
•	_	_		o order, or enter "N/A" if you do not					
want a	nything else	2. Be specific.	)						
attorney's	fees if I am	_	<del>-</del>	ed above, including an award of natter, and any other relief the Court					
finds appro	opriate.								
DATED_	_Jan	<u> 34</u>	, 20 <u>20</u> .						
٥		Submitted By:	(your signature)	Risa Mol					
			print your name)	Rosa Mantiner					
DECLAR	ATION IN	N SUPPORT (	OF MOTION TO M SPOUSAL SUPPO	ODIFY CHILD SUPPORT AND/OR					
I deçlare,	under pena	lty of perjury:							
1. I have	read the fo	oregoing motio	n, and the factual ave	erments it contains are true and correct					
to the	best of my	knowledge, ex	ccept as to those matt	ters based on information and belief, and					
as to t	hose matte	rs, I believe the	em to be true. Those	factual averments contained in the					
	_	•	ed here as if set forth						
2. Any E	Exhibit(s) in	1 support of thi	s Motion will be filed	d separately in an Exhibit Appendix.					
I declare	under pen	alty of perjur	y under the law of t	the State of Nevada that the foregoing					
is true and	i correct.								
DATED _	Jan	31	, 20 <u>20</u> .						
				Rusa Martinez					

MOFI

## DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Rosa Martines							
Plaintiff/Petitioner	Case No.						
	Dept						
v. I anac	MOTION/OPPOSITION						
Defendant/Respondent	FEE INFORMATION SHEET						
Notice: Motions and Oppositions filed after entry of a final order issued pursuant to NRS 125, 125B or 125C are subject to the reopen filing fee of \$25, unless specifically excluded by NRS 19.0312. Additionally, Motions and Oppositions filed in cases initiated by joint petition may be subject to an additional filing fee of \$129 or \$57 in accordance with Senate Bill 388 of the 2015 Legislative Session.							
Step 1. Select either the \$25 or \$0 filing fee in \$25. The Motion/Opposition being filed with							
-OR-	in this form is subject to the \$23 reopen fee.						
50 The Motion/Opposition being filed with fee because:	th this form is not subject to the \$25 reopen						
	ed before a Divorce/Custody Decree has been						
entered.	·						
The Motion/Opposition is being file established in a final order.	d solely to adjust the amount of child support						
	sideration or for a new trial, and is being filed						
	nt or decree was entered. The final order was						
entered on	•						
Other Excluded Motion (must specify)							
U Other Excluded Motion (must speci	fy)						
Step 2. Select the \$0, \$129 or \$57 filing fee in							
Step 2. Select the \$0, \$129 or \$57 filing fee in  Step 2. The Motion/Opposition being filed with							
Step 2. Select the \$0, \$129 or \$57 filing fee in \$0 The Motion/Opposition being filed with \$57 fee because:	the box below. th this form is not subject to the \$129 or the						
Step 2. Select the \$0, \$129 or \$57 filing fee in  50 The Motion/Opposition being filed with \$57 fee because:  The Motion/Opposition is being filed.	the box below.						
Step 2. Select the \$0, \$129 or \$57 filing fee in  So The Motion/Opposition being filed with \$57 fee because:  The Motion/Opposition is being filed with \$10 miles and \$10 miles are selected.  The party filing the Motion/Opposition is being filed with \$10 miles are selected.	the box below.  th this form is not subject to the \$129 or the ed in a case that was not initiated by joint petition. ition previously paid a fee of \$129 or \$57.						
Step 2. Select the \$0, \$129 or \$57 filing fee in \$0 The Motion/Opposition being filed with \$57 fee because:  The Motion/Opposition is being filed in The party filing the Motion/Opposition is being filed.  The party filing the Motion/Opposition is being filed.  The party filing the Motion/Opposition is being filed.	the box below.  th this form is not subject to the \$129 or the  ed in a case that was not initiated by joint petition.  ition previously paid a fee of \$129 or \$57.  It is subject to the \$129 fee because it is a motion						
Step 2. Select the \$0, \$129 or \$57 filing fee in \$0 The Motion/Opposition being filed with \$57 fee because:  The Motion/Opposition is being filed. The party filing the Motion/Opposition is being filed.	the box below.  th this form is not subject to the \$129 or the  ed in a case that was not initiated by joint petition.  ition previously paid a fee of \$129 or \$57.  In is subject to the \$129 fee because it is a motion order.						
Step 2. Select the \$0, \$129 or \$57 filing fee in  \$0 The Motion/Opposition being filed with \$57 fee because:  The Motion/Opposition is being filed with the party filing the Motion/Opposition of the modify, adjust or enforce a final or the correct or correct \$57 The Motion/Opposition being filing with the modify and the	the box below.  th this form is not subject to the \$129 or the  ed in a case that was not initiated by joint petition.  ition previously paid a fee of \$129 or \$57.  It is subject to the \$129 fee because it is a motion						
Step 2. Select the \$0, \$129 or \$57 filing fee in  \$0 The Motion/Opposition being filed with \$57 fee because:  The Motion/Opposition is being filed with the party filing the Motion/Opposition of the modify, adjust or enforce a final or the correct or correct \$57 The Motion/Opposition being filing with the modify and the	the box below.  th this form is not subject to the \$129 or the  ed in a case that was not initiated by joint petition.  ition previously paid a fee of \$129 or \$57.  It is subject to the \$129 fee because it is a motion order.  with this form is subject to the \$57 fee because it is adjust or enforce a final order, or it is a motion						
Step 2. Select the \$0, \$129 or \$57 filing fee in  \$0 The Motion/Opposition being filed with \$57 fee because:  The Motion/Opposition is being filed to motion/Opposition is being filed. The party filing the Motion/Opposition to modify, adjust or enforce a final opposition to a motion to modify, an opposition to a motion to modify,	the box below.  the this form is not subject to the \$129 or the ed in a case that was not initiated by joint petition. It is it is subject to the \$129 or \$57.  It is subject to the \$129 fee because it is a motion order.  The this form is subject to the \$57 fee because it is adjust or enforce a final order, or it is a motion aid a fee of \$129.						
Step 2. Select the \$0, \$129 or \$57 filing fee in  \$0 The Motion/Opposition being filed with \$57 fee because:  The Motion/Opposition is being filed. The party filing the Motion/Opposition of the motion being filed with this form to modify, adjust or enforce a final orange. The Motion/Opposition being filing was an opposition to a motion to modify, and the opposing party has already party.	the box below.  th this form is not subject to the \$129 or the  ed in a case that was not initiated by joint petition.  ition previously paid a fee of \$129 or \$57.  In is subject to the \$129 fee because it is a motion order.  with this form is subject to the \$57 fee because it is adjust or enforce a final order, or it is a motion aid a fee of \$129.						
Step 2. Select the \$0, \$129 or \$57 filing fee in \$0 The Motion/Opposition being filed with \$57 fee because:  The Motion/Opposition is being filed with the party filing the Motion/Opposition of the party filing the Motion/Opposition to modify, adjust or enforce a final or to modify, adjust or enforce a final or to modify, and the opposition to a motion to modify, and the opposing party has already party has already party because of the step 1 and \$50. The total filing fee for the motion/opposition in \$1.50. \$1.54.	the box below.  th this form is not subject to the \$129 or the  ed in a case that was not initiated by joint petition.  ition previously paid a fee of \$129 or \$57.  In is subject to the \$129 fee because it is a motion order.  with this form is subject to the \$57 fee because it is adjust or enforce a final order, or it is a motion aid a fee of \$129.						

Electronically Filed 01/31/2020

MISC Name: Phosa Morriver  Address: 5005 Losee Rd  # 2019 Worth Las Vegas  Phone: 702 3539271  Email: 7054 n Vegas Qyahoo. a  Attorney for	 ארוס		CLERK OF THE COUP
Nevada State Bar No.			
·	8TH _ Judicial Distric	et Court	
	CLARK COUNTY	Nevada	
Ignacio Aula Plaintiff,	<del></del>	ase No. <u>D · 5 589</u>	2·C -
Rosa Mortinez  Defendant.	De	ept	
Derendant.			
GENERAL	FINANCIAL DISCL	OSURE FORM	
<ol> <li>What is your full name? (first, middle 2. How old are you? 3 4</li> <li>What is your highest level of educat</li> <li>Employment Information:</li> <li>Are you currently employed/ self-en</li></ol>		)	
Date of Hire Employer Name	Job Title	Work Schedule (days)	Work Schedule (shift times)
9/15/2015 The Commonstrate	Fountainworker Coshier		1036 a- 630 pm
. The Commopolitan of Las Vegas	COSPICE	OFF	105004
2. Are you disabled? (A check one)  No Yes	What agency certified	vel of disability? l you disabled? your disability?	
C. Prior Employment: If you are unemploy complete the following information.	yed or have been working	ng at your current job f	for less than 2 years,
Prior Employer:Reason for Leaving:		Date of Term	nination:
Rev. 8-1-2014	Page 1 of 8		

#### Monthly Personal Income Schedule

#### A. Year-to-date Income. As of the pay period ending \_\_\_\_\_ my gross year to date pay is 35,000 . B. Determine your Gross Monthly Income. Hourly Wage 589.40 2357.60 16.54 35,000 52 ÷ 12 Weekly Hourly Number of hours Weeks Annua! Months Gross Monthly Wage worked per week Income Income Income Annual Salary 35,000 35,000 12 Gross Monthly Annual Months Income C. Other Sources of Income. 12 Month Source of Income Frequency Amount Average Annuity or Trust Income Bonuses Car, Housing, or Other allowance: Commissions or Tips:

Net Rental Income:

Overtime Pay

Pension/Retirement:

Social Security Income (SSI):

Social Security Disability (SSD):

Spousal Support

Child Support

Workman's Compensation

Total Average Gross Monthly Income (add totals from B and C above)

Total Average Other Income Received

Other:

## D. Monthly Deductions

	Type of Deduction	Amount
1.	Court Ordered Child Support (automatically deducted from paychec	k)
2.	Federal Health Savings Plan	
3.	Federal Income Tax	9583
4.	Amount for you:  Health Insurance For Opposing Party: For your Child(ren):	
5.	Life, Disability, or Other Insurance Premiums	
6.	Medicare	\$21.71
7.	Retirement, Pension, IRA, or 401(k)	
8.	Savings	
9.	Social Security	\$93-26
10.	Union Dues	\$93.26 \$50 mth
11.	Other: (Type of Deduction)	
	Total Monthly Deductions (Lines 1-1	1)

## Business/Self-Employment Income & Expense Schedule

#### A. Business Income:

What is your average gross (pre-tax) monthly income/revenue from self-employment or businesses?

\$ \$1,010.47

## B. Business Expenses: Attach an additional page if needed.

Type of Business Expense	Frequency	Amount	12 Month Average
Advertising			
Car and truck used for business			
Commissions, wages or fees			
Business Entertainment/Travel			
Insurance			
Legal and professional			
Mortgage or Rent			
Pension and profit-sharing plans			
Repairs and maintenance			
Supplies			
Taxes and licenses			
(include est. tax payments)			
Utilities		<del></del>	
Other:			
	Total Average B	Business Expenses	

Page 3 of 8

## Personal Expense Schedule (Monthly)

A. Fill in the table with the amount of money you spend each month on the following expenses and check whether you pay the expense for you, for the other party, or for both of you.

Expense	Monthly Amount I Pay	For Me	Other Party	For Both
Alimony/Spousal Support		,		
Auto Insurance		9)20.60		
Car Loan/Lease Payment		1389.00		
Cell Phone	,	4100.00		
Child Support (not deducted from pay)				
Clothing, Shoes, Etc		\$ 1000		
Credit Card Payments (minimum due)		\$30,00		-
Dry Cleaning				<u>.</u>
Electric		970.60		
Food (groceries & restaurants)		\$200.00	-	
Fuel		\$160.00		
Gas (for home)		\$20.60		
Health Insurance (not deducted from pay)				
НОА				
Home Insurance (if not included in mortgage)				
Home Phone				
Internet/Cable		677:00		
Lawn Care		,		
Membership Fees		\$20.60		
Mortgage/Rent/Lease		41,080.00		
Pest Control				
Pets		_		
Pool Service				
Property Taxes (if not included in mortgage)				
Security				
Sewer			_	
Student Loans		\$100.60		
Unreimbursed Medical Expense		7		
Water				
Other:				
Total Monthly Expenses	2,466.00			

#### **Household Information**

A. Fill in the table below with the name and date of birth of each child, the person the child is living with, and whether the child is from this relationship. Attached a separate sheet if needed.

	Child's Name	Child's DOB	Whom is this child living with?	Is this child from this relationship?	Has this child been certified as special needs/disabled?
] <sup>st</sup>	Jazynn Madiner	1925/13	mom	Yes	No
2 <sup>nd</sup>					
3 <sup>rd</sup>					
4 <sup>th</sup>					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

**B.** Fill in the table below with the amount of money you spend each month on the following expenses for each child.

Type of Expense	1 <sup>st</sup> Child	2 <sup>nd</sup> Child	3 <sup>rd</sup> Child	4 <sup>th</sup> Child
Celiular Phone				
Child Care				
Clothing	\$80			
Education				
Entertainment	\$100			
Extracurricular & Sports				
Health Insurance (if not deducted from pay)				
Summer Camp/Programs				
Transportation Costs for Visitation				
Unreimbursed Medical Expenses				
Vehicle				
Other:				
Total Monthly Expenses	6814			

C. Fill in the table below with the names, ages, and the amount of money contributed by all persons living in the home over the age of eighteen. If more than 4 adult household members attached a separate sheet.

Name	Age	Person's Relationship to You (i.e. sister, friend, cousin, etc)	Monthly Contribution

#### Personal Asset and Debt Chart

A. Complete this chart by listing all of your assets, the value of each, the amount owed on each, and whose name the asset or debt is under. If more than 15 assets, attach a separate sheet.

Line	Description of Asset and Debt Thereon	Gross Value		Total Amount Owed		Net Value	Whose Name is on the Account? You, Your Spouse/Domestic Partner or Both
1.		\$	<u> </u>	\$	=	Ψ	
2.		\$	_	\$	=	<b>s</b>	
3.		\$	-	\$	=	. • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
4.		\$	_	\$	=	\$	
5.	•	\$	-	\$	=	\$	717-3
6.		\$	-	\$	=	\$	
7.	,	\$	-	\$	=	\$	
8.		\$	_	\$	==	\$	
9.		\$	-	\$	=	\$	
10.		\$	_	\$	=	\$	
11.		\$	-	\$	=	\$	
12.		\$	<u> </u>	\$	=	Ψ	
13.		\$		\$	=	\$	
14.	*	\$	-	\$	=	\$	
15.		\$	-	\$	=	\$	
	Total Value of Assets (add lines 1-15)	\$	_	\$	=	\$	

B. Complete this chart by listing all of your unsecured debt, the amount owed on each account, and whose name the debt is under. If more than 5 unsecured debts, attach a separate sheet.

Line #	Description of Credit Card or Other Unsecured Debt	Total Amount owed	Whose Name is on the Account? You, Your Spouse/Domestic Partner or Both
1.		\$	
2.		\$	
3.	•	\$	
4.		\$	
5.		\$	
6.		\$	
	Fotal Unsecured Debt (add lines 1-6)	\$	

## CERTIFICATION

Attorney	/ Inform	nation: Complete the following sentences:				
	1.	I (have/have not)	retained an attorney for this case.			
	2.	2. As of the date of today, the attorney has been paid a total of \$ on my behal				
	3.	I have a credit with my attorney in the amount of \$				
	4.	I currently owe my attorney a total of \$				
	5.	I owe my prior attorney a total of \$				
IMPOR'	ΓΑΝΤ: Ι	Read the following paragraphs carefully and initial e	each one.			
	I swear or affirm under penalty of perjury that I have read and followed al instructions in completing this Financial Disclosure Form. I understand that, by my signature I guarantee the truthfulness of the information on this Form. I also understand that if knowingly make false statements I may be subject to punishment, including contempt o court.					
		_ I have attached a copy of my 3 most recent pa	y stubs to this form.			
	I have attached a copy of my most recent YTD income statement/I statement to this form, if self-employed.					
		I have not attached a copy of my pay stubs to this form because I am current unemployed.				
	Signatur	ne Mors	1/31/20 Date			

## CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby declare under the penalty of perjury of the State of Nevada that the following is true and					
correct:					
That on (date) 1/31/2020 , service of the General Financial					
Disclosure Form was made to the following interested parties in the following manner:					
Via 1 <sup>st</sup> Class U.S. Mail, postage fully prepaid addressed as follows:					
☐ Via Electronic Service, in accordance with the Master Service List, pursuant to NEFCR 9, to:					
☐ Via Facsimile and/or Email Pursuant to the Consent of Service by Electronic Means on file					
herein to:					
Executed on the 31 day of January, 2020.  Signature					

Electronically Filed
01/31/2020

Across Service
CLERK OF THE COURT

CSERV						
Name: Rosa Mi	artinez					
Address: 5005 Lo	see Rd					
#3019 Morth 1	as Vegas Lu.	89081				
Telephone: 32-3						
Email Address: rose	-n- vegas 0	Mahor com				
In Proper Person						
	75.77	OTDICT COURT				
		STRICT COURT COUNTY, NEVADA				
	CLARK	COUNTY, NEVADA				
Tanacio Avila CASENO. D. 515897						
Plaintiff.	-	CASE NO.: D. 515892				
27		DEPT:				
vs.						
Rose Mar	LINEZ.	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE				
Defendant.	7.11000					
0.1000000000000000000000000000000000000		0	-			
I, (name of pers	on who served th	ne document) Rosa	Martinez.			
			evada that the following is true			
			trace that the following is trace			
and correct. That I serve	ed the: (check all	that apply)				
Motion Answer Financial Disclosure Form						
Opposition	Reply	Notice of Bitt	y of Judgment / Older / Decree			
Other:						
In the following manne	r: (check one)					
Mail: By denos	iting a copy in the	e U.S. Mail in the State of	f Nevada, postage prepaid, on			
/						
the (day)	of ( <i>month</i> )	, 20	addressed to:			
(Print the name	and address of th	he person you mailed the	document to)			
Ignacio Avila						
	1214 Emerald Stone Ave					
	N. L	as Vegas, NV 89081	_			
□ Flectronic: The	ough the Court's	electronic service system	on (date)			
4						
at (time)	a.m. 🗆 j	p.m.				
DATED this 31 day	of Jan	, 20				
	Submitted By	: (Signature)	so mal			
1,0	Submitted Dy.	. (c.8.m.),	0			
			~			

© 2016 Family Law Self-Help Center

Certificate of Service